# MICHIGAN ANNUAL SHELTER REPORT

In accordance with Act 007, PA 1997

Return annually by March 31st to: Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, Animal Industry Division, P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48908

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: Addison Veterinary Clinic PC</th>
<th>Reporting Year: 2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address: 400 E. Railroad Ave.</td>
<td>Registration No.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City: Addison</td>
<td>Manager: Andrew E. Kelley D.V.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIP Code: 49020</td>
<td>E-mail Address:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone No.: (810) 347-7561</td>
<td>Examing Veterinarian: Andrew E. Kelley D.V.M.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cats

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Received/Admitted</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Returned to Owner</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Adopted</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sold to Research</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Transferred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Euthanized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dogs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Received/Admitted</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Returned to Owner</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Adopted</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sold to Research</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Transferred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Euthanized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ferrets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Received/Admitted</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Returned to Owner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Adopted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sold to Research</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Transferred (law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Euthanized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Adopted Animals Altered

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Male Canines</th>
<th>Female Canines</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male Felines</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Female Felines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male Ferrets</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Female Ferrets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Adopted Animals Not Altered

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Male Canines</th>
<th>Female Canines</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male Felines</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Female Felines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male Ferrets</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Female Ferrets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Alcona Humane Society

**Physical Address:**
457 W. Traverse Bay Rd.

**City:**
Lincoln

**State:**
MI

**Zip Code:**
48742

**County:**
Alcona

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Donna Dalpizzol

**Phone:** (989) 736-7387

**Date:**
03-31-2014

**Email:** alconahumanesociety@yahoo.com

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age Per Category that Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older Per Category that Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals by Category Legally Transferred to Allowable Entities Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Euthanized Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that were Euthanized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Approximate number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and livestock received into the shelter last year.**

**References:**
1. MCL 327.503(11), (13).
2. MCL 327.503(9), (12) requires animal concessions (concessions that are NOT required). The Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) and local authorities are required to keep records of animal concessions for the purpose of enforcing the laws of the State of Michigan related to animal welfare.
3. MCL 327.303(1), (2) requires that the department of agriculture and rural development (MDARD) keep records of animal concessions for the purpose of enforcing the laws of the State of Michigan related to animal welfare.
4. MCL 327.111(1), (4) requires that the department of agriculture and rural development (MDARD) keep records of animal concessions for the purpose of enforcing the laws of the State of Michigan related to animal welfare.
5. MCL 327.111(2) requires that the department of agriculture and rural development (MDARD) keep records of animal concessions for the purpose of enforcing the laws of the State of Michigan related to animal welfare.

---

**Printed Name and Title Submitter:**
Donna Jean Dalpizzol

**Submitter's Signature:**
Donna Jean Dalpizzol

**Date Submitted:**
03-31-2014

**Submitter's Email:**
alconahumanesociety@yahoo.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less than 6 Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals in Each Category that Were Transferred into Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category and Alteration Status at the Time of Adoption that Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Shelter Animals by Category that We Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Picked up by Owners</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>51 62 24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>7 6 6 4 9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Averages**
- Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals picked up by owners
- Total number of other animals returned to owners last year

---

References:
1. MCL 267.77a(a)(1)
2. MCL 267.345 (do NOT report animals owned by members of the same household)
3. MCL 267.367 (do NOT report animals owned by members of the same household)
4. MCL 267.311(b)
5. MCL 267.315(e)
6. MCL 267.317(b)

Optional Comments:
* 47 cats/dogs have been spayed/neutered since leaving the shelter
* 44 cats/dogs were spayed/neutered for Alger Co. Residents thru reduced rates

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:
Carole A. Mruk

Submitter's Signature: 
3-26-14

Contact Information:
Phone: 906-387-4131
Email: algercountyanimals@michigan.gov

---

**Act 297, Section 9.6 requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 15th, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
All Rover's Rescue Friends (ARRF)

**Physical Address:**
12476 Berkeley Hwy, Blissfield, MI 49228

**Mail Street Address:**
Kimberly McGuire, (419) 361-4996

**City:** Blissfield
**State:** MI
**Zip Code:** 49228
**County:** Lenawee
**Phone:**

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; species subject to the time of adoption that were adopted to non owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live animals returned in adoption during last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>37 16 9 206 0 189 17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 1 0 1 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>1 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other species other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & birds (e.g. guinea pigs, chinchillas, rabbits, etc.) received into the shelter last year:**

- (If applicable, please list other species received and the number for each species.)

**Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each “Other” animal listed below:**

- (Please list the number of each species of other animal received last year.)

**Total number of other animals returned to owners last year:**

- (Please list the number of each species of other animal returned to owners last year.)

**Total number of other animals subject to the time of adoption that were adopted to non owners last year:**

- (Please list the number of each species of other animal subject to the time of adoption that were adopted to non owners last year.)

**Total number of live animals returned in adoption during last year:**

- (Please list the number of each species of other animal returned in adoption during last year.)

**Total number of other animals that were euthanized last year:**

- (Please list the number of each species of other animal that were euthanized last year.)

**Optional Comments:**

- (Please provide any additional comments regarding the animal shelter's operations or statistics.)

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Kimberly McGuire

**Date Submitted:**
3-25-14

**Submitter's Signature:**
Kimberly McGuire

**Submitter's Email:**
adoptme@allroversrescuefriends.org
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive in the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to applicable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to applicable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>638</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Rodents</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Rabbits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
2. MCL 287.127(9), (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.
3. MCL 287.125(9), (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.
4. MCL 287.127, (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.
5. MCL 287.127(9), (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.
6. MCL 287.127(9), (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.
7. MCL 287.127(9), (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.
8. MCL 287.127(9), (a)(15); NRC report: animal rescue/transfer of animals that may be sold.

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

**Susan Smith**

**Date Submitting:**

3.31.14
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of these animals</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were removed from the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year:

- Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:
- Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below:
- Total number of other animals transferred to animal control agencies last year:
- Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year:
- Total number of other animals that were adopted last year:
- Total number of "Other" animals adopted last year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shooter\animal\Owner\Requested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shooter\animal\Owner\Requested</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References:
1. MCL 377.331(1) and Act 125, Public Act 1969, 1969 PA 287.
2. MCL 377.331(2) and Act 80, Public Act 1969, 1969 PA 287.
3. MCL 377.331(3) and Act 125, Public Act 1969, 1969 PA 287.

### Additional Comments:

Lauren Auclair

3/31/2014

Source: E-mail
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P. O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animals
Email: animals@msu.edu

Animal Shelter Annual Report
In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category (that were received into the shelter last year)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; sterilization status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category (that were euthanized last year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>60 390 450 150 171 103 0 0</td>
<td>18 n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>229 437 666 15 215 187 0 0</td>
<td>203 n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Birds</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rodents</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

References:
1. MCL 287.308(e) (1)
2. MCL 287.562(9) (b) (e) and (f) (g) and (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (bb) (cc) (dd) (ee) (ff) (gg) (hh) (ii) (jj) (kk) (ll) (mm) (nn) (oo) (pp) (qq) (rr) (ss) (tt) (uu) (vv) (ww) (xx) (yy) (zz)
3. MCL 287.562(9) (b) (e) and (f) (g) and (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (bb) (cc) (dd) (ee) (ff) (gg) (hh) (ii) (jj) (kk) (ll) (mm) (nn) (oo) (pp) (qq) (rr) (ss) (tt) (uu) (vv) (ww) (xx) (yy) (zz)
4. MCL 287.562(9) (b) (e) and (f) (g) and (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (bb) (cc) (dd) (ee) (ff) (gg) (hh) (ii) (jj) (kk) (ll) (mm) (nn) (oo) (pp) (qq) (rr) (ss) (tt) (uu) (vv) (ww) (xx) (yy) (zz)
5. MCL 287.562(9) (b) (e) and (f) (g) and (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (bb) (cc) (dd) (ee) (ff) (gg) (hh) (ii) (jj) (kk) (ll) (mm) (nn) (oo) (pp) (qq) (rr) (ss) (tt) (uu) (vv) (ww) (xx) (yy) (zz)

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report: Diane Luczak
Date Submitted: March 28, 2014
Signature: Diane Luczak
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Al-Van Humane Society**

**Physical Address:**
73303 8th Avenue

**City:** South Haven

**State:** MI

**Zip Code:** 49090

**County:** Van Buren

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Will Anzenberger

**Phone:** (269) 637-5062

**Date:** March 24, 2014

**Email:** info@al-van.org

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

---

#### Category of animal received into the shelter last year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year that were altered last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amends other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year

| Other (Rabbit)     | 0                                               | 0                                                        | 0                                                | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               |
| Other              | 0                                               | 0                                                        | 0                                                | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               |
| Other              | 0                                               | 0                                                        | 0                                                | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               |
| Other              | 0                                               | 0                                                        | 0                                                | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               |
| Other              | 0                                               | 0                                                        | 0                                                | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               |

### References:
1. MCL 287.518 (6)(1)
2. MCL 287.599 C 4) or NRC rules issued pursuant thereto that we are.
3. MCL 287.537 (1)(b) and (c) are allowed only by MDARD registered shelters, certain facilities of licensed organizations, and licensed dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1121(1). "Livestock" includes horses, cattle, sheep, goats, pigs, poultry, aquatic species, and exotic species.
5. MCL 287.91510. "Animal" means a nonhuman animal as defined in MCL 130.1. "Livestock" means a nonhuman animal as defined in MCL 130.2. "Wildlife" means a nonhuman animal as defined in MCL 130.3.

### Operator Comments:

---

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Animal Rescue Coalition of MeCusta, Inc.

Physical Address: 18400 22nd Ave

State: MI

Zip Code: 47307

County: MeCusta

Reporting Year: 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Phone: (231) 796-3481</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the following year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did not receive in last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received by Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted to Rescue Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted to Owners Last Year or Given by Type to Type Authorized by Type Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>46 205 0 0 0 3 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3 70 0 0 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338.441
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.338.7: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.

Optional Comments:
In addition, 1 dog and 1 cat died in the shelter.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: [Signature]

Date Submitted: [Date]

Phone: [Phone Number]
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of this Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older Per Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older Per Category that were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that are Shelter Animals at the Time of Adoption that were Adopeted in 2014</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑️ 50</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑️ 10</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑️ 5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

---

**References:**
1. MDARD 2014 Annual Report
2. MDARD 2015 Annual Report
3. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
4. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
5. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
6. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
7. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
8. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
9. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
10. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:**

**Date Submitted:** 3-27-14

**Submitter's Signature:**

---
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

Act 287, Section 5(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

| Category of animal received into the shelter last year | Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year | Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category & by accession status at the time of adoption that were transferred to new owners last year | Total number of animals by category & by accession status that were returned to owners last year | Total number of other animals that were adopted by new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below | Total number of other animals that were sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below | Total number of other animals that were transferred to adoption entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs                                                  | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               |
| Cats                                                   | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               |
| Ferrets                                                | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               | ☐                                               |

**References:**
1. MCL 327.236(a)(1)(ii) describes a number of domestic animals that are excluded.
2. MCL 327.236(a)(ii)(a) requires that animal shelters maintain records on the total number of animals received into the shelter last year.
3. MCL 327.236(a)(ii)(b) requires that animal shelters maintain records on the total number of animals that were adopted by new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
4. MCL 327.236(a)(ii)(c) requires that animal shelters maintain records on the total number of other animals that were transferred to adoption entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: **Cheryl Postma**

Date Submitted: **3/31/14**

Submitter Phone: **989-318-4117**

Submitters Email: **awscram@yahoo.com**
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Animal: Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan**

**Name of Shelter: Susan Edwards**

**Ph: 548-1150**

**City: Madison Heights**

**State: MI**

**Zip: 48071**

**County: Oakland**

**Date of Report: March 31, 2014**

**Email: animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com**

---

**Category of Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 9 Months of Age or Older Per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 9 Months of Age or Older Per Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Per Category Legally Transferred to Adoptive Entities Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Per Category Legally Transferred to Adoptive Entities Last Year For Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Per Category Legally Transferred to Adoptive Entities Last Year For Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animals Other Than Dogs, Cats, Ferrets, &amp; Livestock</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**

1. MCL 327.994(2): Do NOT report aquatic animals/animals that are sold.
2. MCL 327.995: Animals that are not reportable under MCL 327.994(2) may include birds, reptiles, amphibians, snakes, and fish.
3. MCL 327.121(3): "Animals" means a mammal or reptile as defined in MCL 327.994(2), MCL 327.121(3), 327.121(3), and rodents.
4. MCL 327.994(2): "Animals" means a mammal or reptile as defined in MCL 327.994(2), MCL 327.121(3), 327.121(3), and rodents.
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

#### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
**Antrim County Pet & Animal Watch**

#### Legal Address:
125 Ida Street, Mancelona, MI 49659

#### Name of Shelter Manager:
June McGrath

#### Phone:
231-587-0738

#### Date:
3-30-2014

#### Email:
acpaw@torchlake.com

#### Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals last year</th>
<th>Total number of dogs less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>[ ] 75</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>[ ] 218</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[ ] 218</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTALS: 166, 801, 965**

#### Other:
Rabbit

#### Other:
Rabbit

#### Other:
Rabbit

#### Other:
Rabbit

#### Other:
Rabbit

---

**References:**
1. MCL 127.1158(3) if NOT report animal convalescence/caretaker (not see to it).
2. MCL 127.1158(3): transferred to licensed custodian; law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations.
3. MCL 127.1158(3): transferred to licensed custodian; law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations.
4. MCL 127.1158(3): transferred to licensed custodian; law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations.
5. MCL 127.1158(3): transferred to licensed custodian; law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations.

**Opinion Comments:**

**all animals euthanized we to injured or sick to save**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:**
June Marie McGrath

**Date Submitted:**
3-30-2014

**Submitter's Signature:**

**Submitter's Phone:**
231-499-1932

**Submitter's Email:**
March 30, 2014
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

Arenac County Animal Control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter</th>
<th>Did not receive any of these animals during the shelter's last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; allotments of age or other per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by age or other category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; allotment status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; allotment status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; allotment status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; allotment status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; allotment status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year: 57
- Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year: 11
- Total number of other animals sold last year: 5
- Total number of other animals transferred to allowable status last year: 11

### References:
1. MCL 365.308(4), (5), and (6)
2. MCL 365.308(4), (5), and (6)
3. MCL 365.308(4), (5), and (6)
4. MCL 365.308(4), (5), and (6)

### Optional Comments:

Catherine A. Lemunyon

Date Submitted: 2-25-14

Submitter's Signature: [Signature]

Telephone: 989-846-4421

Email Address: acac@arenacountygov.com
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

### Barry County Animal Shelter

**Physical Address:**
540 N. Industrial Park Dr, Hastings, MI 49058

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Dr. Diana Newman

**Date:**
03-20-2014

**County:**
Barry

---

### Summary of Animal Data

**Category of Animal** | **Did Not Require Examini** | **Total Number of Animals** | **Total Number of Animals 6 Months Old or Older** | **Total Number of Animals 6 Months Old or Older by Category** | **Total Number of Animals 6 Months Old or Older by Category Adopted to New Owners Last Year** | **Total Number of the Shelter Animate by Category That We Sold Last Year** | **Total Number of Animals Per Category That Were Authorized to Enter Last Year** |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
Dogs | 20 | 767 787 336 324 0 0 | | | | 119 116 0 |
Cats | 315 473 788 30 419 0 0 | | | | | 81 29 0 |
Ferrets | | | | | | | |
Rabbits | | | | | | | |
Birds | | | | | | | |
Bats | | | | | | | |
Other | | | | | | | |

---

### Notes

- **Department of Agriculture:**

---

### Contact Information

**Submitters Name:**
Diana L. Newman

**Submits Date:**
03-20-2014

**Submitters Phone:**
269.948.4885

**Submitters Email:**
dnewman@barrycounty.org
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1959 as amended.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:</th>
<th>Reporting Year:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAY COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Address:</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>800 LIVINGSTON</td>
<td>BAY</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>48708</td>
<td>BAY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Shelter Manager:</th>
<th>Phone:</th>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>Email:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAEL HALSTEAD</td>
<td>989-894-0679</td>
<td>01/29/2014</td>
<td><a href="mailto:halsteadm@baycounty.net">halsteadm@baycounty.net</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number Received</th>
<th>Total Number Adopted</th>
<th>Total Number Returned for Health Reason</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>1052</td>
<td>1625</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_rabbits</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_cockatoo</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.333.8(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.719: MDARD—registered shelter, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.

**Optional Comments:**

ANIMALS THAT WERE SPECIFICALLY BROUGHT IN TO BE EUTHANISED BY OWNERS WERE NOT ADDED INTO INTAKE SINCE THE OWNERS WERE REQUESTING US TO EUTHANISE THEIR PETS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Approved Name of the Person Submitting this Report:</th>
<th>Date Submitted:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JO BOLLMAN</td>
<td>03/21/2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Submitter's Signature:**

[Signature]
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:</th>
<th>Bellowood Inc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Address: 2985 14 mile Rd, Cedar Springs, MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City: Cedar Springs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State: MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code: 49319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County: Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Shelter Manager: Kim Schreuder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone: (616) 696-2846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date: 1/22/14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:xhellowoodxy@yahoo.com">xhellowoodxy@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at least 8 months of age &amp; color</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 8 months of age &amp; color</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to organizations for rehoming last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>66 98 0 75 0 0 6 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338.84(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Signed Name of the Person Submitting the Form: Kim Schreuder

Date Submitted: 1/22/14

Phone: (616) 696-2846
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Bellwether Harbor

**Physical Address:**
7645 West 48th Street, Fremont, MI 49412-0475, Newaygo County

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Danielle Merrill
**Phone:** (231) 924-9230
**Date:** March 7th, 2013
**Email:** contactus@bellwetherharbor.org

**Reporting Year:** 2013

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animals into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age Per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Older Than 6 Months of Age or Older Per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year Before the Time of Adoption That Were Granted In New Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.303(8)(b)(1)
2. MCL 287.308(a) (to (c)) the animal’s owner or custodian that the registration of
3. MCL 287.307(3) the animal is owned by the registrant. The registrant is an equal opportunity employer.
4. MCL 287.311(1) the animal is not a companion animal or an emotional support animal.
5. MCL 287.311(1) animal is a companion animal or an emotional support animal as defined in 287 PA 2005 section 287.311(3) and references.

**Optional Comments:**

* Two kittens died over night in kennel, mother didn't nurse.

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:** Timothy C. Hesse
**Date Submitted:** March 7th, 2013
**Submitter's Signature:**
 Timothy C. Hesse
Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1980 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide this information to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

References:
1. MCL 287.54(1).
2. MCL 287.64(7); do NOT report deceased, non-rurry/recuperant that are still.
3. MCL 287.56(7); ferrets will be included in MDARD registration efforts.
4. MCL 287.56(8), "Owners" includes human, persons, males, female, cat, dog, sheep, pony, race horse, ferret, non-rurry/recuperant, bird, reptile, mammal, aquatic species, & poss. P.O. Box 300017, Lansing, MI 48909

Omnibus Comments:

Petitioner's Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Jaime Croel
Signature: [Signature]
Submitter's Phone: (231) 882-9505
Submitter's Email: jcroel@benzieco.net

Date Submitted: 3/26/2014
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

And Logo Name of the Animal Shelter: Berrien County Animal Control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Fit Criteria</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 3 Months of Age or of Opposite Sex and Category Sent to Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Sent for Adoption That Were Accepted by Adopters Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Adopted Animals That Were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year by Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1304</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>1103</td>
<td>1452</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & birds excluded. Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

Other: See Attached

---

Articulating Act 287, Sec. 8(1) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received into the shelter last year and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

760 cats unfit, sick old ky’s 151 old, sick, unfit. Our shelter takes everything. 279 feral trapped and released to shelter by residence. 321 very aggressive (non adoptable) do not pick and...
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1983 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: **BestPals Animal Rescue Center**


Name of Manager: Carolen Bauer. Position: Board President. Phone: 616-428-6149. Date: 2/10/14. Email: bestpalsarx@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:

1. MCL 267.318.8(a)(1)
2. MCL 267.318.9
3. MCL 267.318.3
4. MCL 267.318.4
5. MCL 267.318.5

Optional Comments:

Puppy adopted unaltered due to adoption and medical advice. Under Construction to be spayed February 2014. 2 animals (3 dogs, 2 cats) remained in our care on 12/31/13.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: **Christina DeComnick**

Date Submitted: **2/11/2014**

Subscriber's Signature: **Christina DeComnick**

Submission Phone: 616-349-0892. Subscriber Email: bestpalsarx@gmail.com
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1999 as amended

---

### Category of animal received into the shelter last year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Remarks:**

1. **11 Transfers were to Crash's Landing**

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Andy Hoban

**Date Submitted:**

3/29/2014

---

**Signature:**

Andy Hoban

**Phone:**

(616) 669-6577

---

**Email:**

andy.hoban@crashslanding.org
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1965 as amended

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Blue Water Area Humane Society

**Physical Address:**
6266 Lapeer rd

**City:**
Clyde

**State:**
MI

**Zip Code:**
48049

**County:**
St. Clair

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Katharine Phelan

**Phone:**
810-987-4357

**Email:**
bluewaterarea@comcast.net

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not recover any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or six months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of six months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of &quot;Other&quot; animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animal returns by category during the year that were transferred to eligible entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to eligible entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other G. Pig</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rat</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbit</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Chinchilla</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other comments:

120 dogs and cats carried over to 2014. 82 requested euthanasias of dogs, cats and ferrets.

**Signed:**
Katharine Phelan

**Date:**
03-28-14

**Email:**
bluewaterarea@comcast.net
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1963 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not recover any of the category of animals that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animal by category returned to owner's last year</th>
<th>Total number of animal by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of very young animals by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; livestock received into the shelter last year as defined in act 287. MDARD registers livestock (horses) separate from dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; livestock, below.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals returned to owner's last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

### References
1. MD 287.5(2)(c)(1).
2. MD 287.6(2)(c)(3), MD 287.6(3)(c)(2).
3. MD 287.6(2)(c)(2), "Arrested" includes feral, stray, injured, stolen, stolen, sick, blind, bite, dog, stolen, lost, found, in need of medical care, or injured.
4. MD 287.6(2)(c)(2), "Arrested" includes feral, stray, injured, stolen, stolen, sick, blind, bite, dog, stolen, lost, found, in need of medical care, or injured.
5. MD 287.6(2)(c)(2), "Arrested" includes feral, stray, injured, stolen, stolen, sick, blind, bite, dog, stolen, lost, found, in need of medical care, or injured.

Optional Comments:

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Brian S. Stutesman

**Date Submitted:**

6Apr14

**Submitter's Signature:**

Brian S. Stutesman

**Submitter's Phone:**

989-826-5544

**Submitter's Email:**

threerconnected@yahoo.com
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Act 287, Section 9(s) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Animal</th>
<th>Do not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 8 months of age or older</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by type required into shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to adoptable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>7 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Form must be submitted by: 1-13-14

Signed: Marty Beavers

Date: 1-13-14
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

According to Act 287, PA 1968 as amended, the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) has requested that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals (Last Year)</th>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals (Last Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1216</td>
<td></td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1419</td>
<td></td>
<td>1244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>Other Guinea Pig</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other Rabbit</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Additional Information:
- **Act 287, Section 9(a)** requires animal shelters to maintain records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter, as well as certain annual statistics, to be submitted to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Contact Information:
- **Cynthia J. Buford**
  - Phone: (269) 963-6582
  - Email: ccas1101@sbcglobal.net

### Approval Details:
- **Cynthia J. Buford**
  - Date: 3/27/2014
  - Email: ccas1101@sbcglobal.net
Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelter

Animal Shelter Annual Report
(in accordance with Act 297, PA1969 as amended)

Canine Safe Harbor

Private Address:
N177 W. Klauve
Kalamazoo, MI 49009

County:
Kalamazoo

Shelter Manager:
Cheryl Wicks
Phone: 269.375.2286 Email: Dogsavetoday@gmail.com

Act 297, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Receiving Humans as Pets or Adopted</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Receiving Spectacular Life into Shelter in Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Total number of other animals that were retained by owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Total number of other animals transfixed or allowed to leave shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:
Cheryl Wicks

Date Submitted: 3/27/14
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1965 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 8 months of age or younger per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year that were adopted by new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live animals per category legally transferred to allowable entities last year that were adopted by new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>588 1291 1879 14 1418 0 0 69 199 116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>1085 1252 2337 31 1704 0 0 17 315 237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 10 10 0 5 0 0 2 3 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Chinchilla</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbit</td>
<td></td>
<td>35 1 30 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hamster, mouse, rat</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 0 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gerbil</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 0 21 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pig</td>
<td></td>
<td>35 0 32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.558(4)(1)(a)
2. MCL 287.558(4)(b) or 287.558(5) if the MDARD-registered shelter is an enforcement agency, or licensed dog organization.
3. MCL 287.558(4)(c) or 287.558(5) if the MDARD-registered shelter is an enforcement agency, or licensed dog organization.
4. MCL 287.558(4)(d) or 287.558(5) if the MDARD-registered shelter is an enforcement agency, or licensed dog organization.

Delinquent Fines

Signed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Holly Lawrence

Date Submitted: 3/27/14

Summitting Agency: Capital Area Humane Society

Summitting Address: 7095 W Grand River, Lansing, MI 48906

Summitting Phone: (517) 626-6060

Summitting Email: info@adoptlansing.org
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Carol's Ferals

**Physical Address:**
4600 Knapp NE
Grand Rapids, MI 49525

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Carol Manos
Phone: (616) 560-0555
Date: 3/25/2014
Email: info@carolsferals.org

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months or Older of Age per Category That Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months or Older of Age per Category That Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals in Category That Were Authorized to be Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
<td>[x]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Other n/a**
- **Other n/a**
- **Other n/a**
- **Other n/a**
- **Other n/a**

**References:**
1. Act 207, 15.448(4)
2. Act 207, 15.484(A) as BCS report, “Act 207” was removed form a constitutes a new and
3. Act 207, 15.484(B), (C), (D), (E), and (F).
4. Act 207, 15.484(A)” (Ferrets, other domestic animals other than those considered as a dog, cat, or ferret, or any other animal) as defined in Act 207, 15.484(A).
5. Act 207, 15.484(B) and (C), (D), (E), and (F).
6. Act 207, 15.484(C), (D), (E), and (F).

**We are a TNR organization, so the majority of cats go back to their community cat caregivers.**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Carol Manos

**Date Submitted:** 3/25/2014

**Submitter’s Signature:** Carol Manos

**Submitter’s Phone:** (616) 560-0555

**Submitter’s Email:** info@carolsferals.org
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended.

### Cascade Hospital for Animals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by category &amp; disposition status at the time of adoption or transfer that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

---

**References:**
1. MCL 287.338 (4)(c)
2. MCL 287.338(3) no pet report required (except rabbits/ducks that are used.
3. MCL 287.338: felines are allowed on MDARD registered shelters, some enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.326: “Livestock” includes horses, pigs, roosters, turkeys, cattle, sheep, swine, cattle, goats, primarily-owned cattle, milking, equine, equine products, & goats
5. MCL 287.326: (a)“Annual” means a period as defined in MCL 287.325 and related.

---

**Optional remainder:**
1. † (Animals) 1 received, 1 licensed
2. (Dogs) 35 of 36 received spayed or neutered
3. (Spayed) Females: 20 (Unaltered) Male: 15

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
**Date Submitted:**
**Signature:**

---

**Jamie L. Norton**
**616 449-0960**
**Great Lakes**

---
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended.

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: **Cascades Humane Society**

**Physical Address:**
1515 Carmen Dr, Jackson, MI 49202

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Sue Chambers

**Phone:** (517) 788-6587

**Date:** 3/21/2014

**Email:** schambers@chspets.org

---

**Act 287, Section 8(a), requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number Received Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number Survived by Category</th>
<th>Total Number Adopted by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animal Returns by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animal Returns for Annual Utilization</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals Per Category - 2013</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals Per Category - 2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>199</strong></td>
<td><strong>574</strong></td>
<td><strong>849</strong></td>
<td><strong>18</strong></td>
<td><strong>799</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**
1. MDG 287.334.5(a)(1)
2. MDG 287.334.5(b) and the Michigan Administrative Code, Title 20, subtitle 4, subpart A, chapter 13.
3. Other animals include, but are not limited to, birds, rodents, reptiles, amphibians, fish, and waterfowl.
4. MDG 287.334.5(b)(2) and (b)(3) require that the annual report include the total number of animals received by category, the total number of animals adopted by category, and the total number of animals transferred to other facilities by category.

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Sue Chambers

**Date Submitted:** 3/21/14

**Signature:**
Sue Chambers
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**State:** Michigan  
**Year:** 2013

### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
**CAT TALES RESCUE**

### Physical Address:
**215 Farr**  
**Muskegon**  
**MI 49444**

### Name and Title of Person Submitting Report:
**Judy Austin**  
**Date:** 3-31-14

---

### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
CAT TALES RESCUE

### Physical Address:
215 Farr  
Muskegon  
MI 49444

### Name and Title of Person Submitting Report:
Judy Austin  
Date: 3-31-14

---

### Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal you're Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 2 Months of Age or Older per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Adoptions by Category of Animals That Were Adopted by New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Adoptions of Animals That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✖</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Animals other than Dogs, Cats, and Ferrets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Returned to Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Returned to Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Returned to Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Returned to Owners Last Year for Each Other Animal Listed Below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Additional Notes:

- **Act 287, Section 3(a):** requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Judy Austin

---

**Contact Information:**
Cat.Tales.Rescue@gmail.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any animal in this category into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live animals returned to owners as of the time of inspection that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals in category that were transferred to other facilities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑ 231</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑ 83</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(b) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistical data to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31 of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Reference: 1. MCL 287.378(1)(a)
2. MCL 287.378(2)(a), do not report animal deaths/adoptions that occurred before Act 287 took effect.
3. MCL 287.378(3); cemeteries are subject to mandatory gradual conversion, up to 6 months, to approved facilities, or to other facilities.
4. MCL 287.378(5); in these reports, rabies, distemper, leptospirosis, canine parvovirus, canine distemper, and other diseases.

Formal Authority: 1. Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD)
2. Governor's office
3. Michigan Secretary of State
4. Michigan Attorney General

submitter: Scott McKenzie
Submitter's Phone: 231-582-6774
Submitter's Email: director280@charlevoix.org

Date Submitted: 3/20/2014
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:</th>
<th>Cheboygan County Humane Society</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
<td>1536 Huckleberry Road, Cheboygan, MI 49721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City:</td>
<td>Cheboygan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State:</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code:</td>
<td>49721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County:</td>
<td>Cheboygan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 5(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Number of Animals Received During the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Number of Animals Returned to Owners During the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Number of Animals Adopted During the Shelter Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feathers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Other Birds</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Birds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Other Turtles</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. Act 287: MCL 333.1301(11b)
2. MCL 333.1301(11b): All dogs, cats, ferrets, & birds 6 months of age or older are required to be sterilized (or neutered) prior to entering the shelter. Animals are sterilized at the discretion of the shelter.
3. MCL 333.1301(11b): All other animals must be sterilized (or neutered) prior to entering the shelter. Animals are sterilized at the discretion of the shelter.
4. MCL 333.1301(11b): All other animals must be sterilized (or neutered) prior to entering the shelter. Animals are sterilized at the discretion of the shelter.
5. MCL 333.1301(11b): All other animals must be sterilized (or neutered) prior to entering the shelter. Animals are sterilized at the discretion of the shelter.
6. MCL 333.1301(11b): All other animals must be sterilized (or neutered) prior to entering the shelter. Animals are sterilized at the discretion of the shelter.

**Submitted:**
3/2/2013

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:** Angela N. Walters

**Signature:**
Angela N. Walters

**Date Submitted:** 3/2/2013

**Email:** humanescanily@hughes.net

**Address:** 1536 Huckleberry Road, Cheboygan, MI 49721

**City:** Cheboygan

**State:** MI

**Zip Code:** 49721

**County:** Cheboygan

**Email:** humanescanily@hughes.net
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT**  
**ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION**  
**P.O. BOX 35017, LANSING, MI 48909**  
[Website: www.michigan.gov/animalshelters]

## Cherryland Humane Society

### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
Cherryland Humane Society  

### Physical Address:
1750 Ahlberg Rd  
Traverse City  
MI  49696  

### Name of Director/Manager:
George Sperbaum III  

### Phone:
231-946-5116  

### Email:
gsperbaum@cherrylandhumane.org

### County:
Grand Traverse County

---

**Act 287, Section 5(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

### Category of Animal

| Category of Animal | Did not receive any of this category of animals into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category & age of animal that were received into the shelter this year | Total number of animals by category who were returned to the owner last year | Total number of animals by category who were adopted out on or before the date of this report | Total number of animals by category that were transferred to another facility last year | Total number of animals by category that died or were killed last year | Shelter Animals | Owner Requested |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Dogs               | ☐                                                                        | 78  
403  
481 | 0  
165  
259 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Cats               | ☐                                                                        | 377  
364  
741 | 8  
113  
368 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 0 |
| Ferrets            | √                                                                        | 0  
0  
0 | 0  
0  
0 | 0  
0  
0 | 0  
0  
0 | 0  
0  
0 |

---

### Other

- Other:
- Other:
- Other:
- Other:

---

**References:**

---

**Prepared Name of the Person Submitting this Report:**
George Sperbaum III  

**Date Submitted:**
03-18-2014  

**Submitters Email:**
gsperbaum@cherrylandhumane.org
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

## Top Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
**Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age or other per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live animals by category that we sold/last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>77 460 537 175 168 162</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>285 402 687 20 332 292</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>4 6 3 1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbit</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Bird</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rat</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pig</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.350(6)(h)
2. MCL 287.350(5) (a)
3. MCL 287.350(5) (a)
4. MCL 287.17001 (b)
5. MCL 287.350(1)(a)

**Optional Comments:**

- **Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
  - Holly Henderson

- **Submitter's Signature:**
  - [Signature]

- **Date Submitted:**
  - 3-25-14

- **Submitter's Phone:**
  - 906 632-2519

- **Submitter's Email:**
  - ccanimalshelter@att.net
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of these animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; disposition status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals transferred to another entity last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>3021</td>
<td>3869</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>1422</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>2258</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other: Commonwealth, Wildlife, & Exerts

316

2

0

0

65

References:
1. MCL 287.339(6)(c)
2. MCL 287.288(1) (a)(ii)(C) requires counties to maintain records of the number of dogs and cats that have been adopted, sold, or transferred to another entity from their Animal Control Services. The number of dogs and cats that have been adopted, sold, or transferred to another entity must be provided to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development. The number of dogs and cats that have been adopted, sold, or transferred to another entity must be provided to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

General Comments:

Prepared and submitted by:
Brooks Kelley
March 31, 2014
(248) 283-1000
bkelley@michiganhumana.org
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1959 as amended

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animal by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were sold last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals sold last year for each “Other” animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of other animals sold last year for each “Other” animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 106 110 61 0 0 0 6 45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 60 71 1 0 0 0 0 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.126 (3)
2. MCL 287.128 A(2) do not report assists/provides/casework that are sold.
3. MCL 287.128 A(3) transfers are from OKs/CHS/MDARD-registrant likewise, site environment agencies, or service-dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.128 A(6), “survivors” includes felines, horses, donkeys, mules, cattle, goats, sheep, poultry, provably-owned seral, fishes, non-humans, & guns.
5. MCL 287.131(6), “animal” means a mammal except livestock as defined in MCL 287.131(6) and sections.

Optional Comments:

In the Name of the Person Subscribing to this Report:

Dawn Jones

Date Subscribed: 5-2-14

Signature:

Dawn Jones

Signature: Dawn Jones

Authorizer's Signature:

Dawn Jones

Authorizer's Title: 5-2-14

Summary of Grant: 5-2-14

Authorizer's Title: 5-2-14

Summary of Grant: 5-2-14

Summary of Grant: 5-2-14
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1968 as amended.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by the shelter last year at 6 months of age or older</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of this species transferred last year</th>
<th>Total number of unauthorized animals by species last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Groundhog</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Otter</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Raccoon</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.338(A)(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

**Optional Comments:**
The remaining animals (cats & dogs) were returned to owner. 44 Dogs; 13/2 Cats. The wild animal (groundhogs, otters & raccoons) were returned to the wild.

**Prepared Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Olivia K. Vizcachero

**Date Submitted:** 3/14/14

**Signature:**

**Phone:** 313-840-2009
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

## City of Romulus Animal Shelter

### Physical Address:
12300 Wayne Rd

### Name of Shelter Manager:
Jean Watson

### Phone:
(734) 942-7591

### Zip Code:
48174

### County:
Wayne

### Date of Report:
02-20-2014

### Email:
jwatson@ci.romulus.mi.us

Act 287, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

| Category of Animals | Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year | Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category & adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners in the current year | Total number of animals by category & adoption status at the time of adoption that were sent to another shelter or animal welfare agency last year | Total number of animals by category & adoption status at the time of adoption that were returned to owners last year for each category of animal listed below | Total number of animals by category & adoption status at the time of adoption that were transferred to another shelter or animal welfare agency last year for each category of animal listed below | Total number of animals per category that were surrendered last year |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs                | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Cats                | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Ferrets             | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Other               | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Guinea Pigs         | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Bunny               | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Hamster             | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Rat                 | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |
| Ground Squirrels    | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            | [ ]                                            |

Includes animals from Garden City and Inkster. Other 1 dog/3 cats died.

**Prepared by:**
Jean Watson

**Reported Date:**
02-20-2014

**Contact Information:**
- Phone: 1734-942-6851
- Email: jwatson@ci.romulus.mi.us
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA:1969 as amended.

### Full Name of the Animal Shelter

**Swanee Police Department Shelter**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of age or category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that we lost last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>4768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other:

- Squirrels
- Possums
- Ducks
- Vipers
- Other

---

**References**:
1. MCL 287.350.3511
2. MCL 287.3511.1: An animal is considered to have entered the shelter if it was received into the shelter on or after the date of the report.
3. MCL 287.3511.2: Transfers are allowed only for licensed regulated, lice-registered, and spayed/neutered animals.
4. MCL 287.3511.3: "Dogs" includes foxes, ferrets, raccoons, opossums, and dogs.
5. MCL 287.3511.4: "Cats" includes domestic cats, bobcats, and other cats.

**Optional Comments**

Lisa Taylor

---

**Report Number:**

**Date Submitted:**

**Submitter's Signature:**

**Submitter's Phone:**

**Submitter's Email:**
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1999 as amended.

| Category of Animal | Did not receive any of the category of animal or transfer to another shelter last year | Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or pet category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals in the category of animal that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year | Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year and taken by a shelter in the state to be adopted by another owner | Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year and taken by a shelter in the state to be adopted by another owner but returned to a shelter last year | Total number of animals in all categories that were accepted by another shelter | Total number of animals in all categories that were accepted by another shelter and returned to the shelter | Total number of animals per category that were transferred to another shelter last year | Shelters | Owners Requested |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Dogs              |                                                                                   | 22                                                                                              | 113                                                                                         | 197                                                                                           | 71 n/a                                                                                           | 66 n/a                                                                                           | n/a                                                                                           | n/a                                                                                           |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |
| Cats              |                                                                                   | 15                                                                                              | 37                                                                                         | 52                                                                                           | 4 n/a                                                                                           | 48 n/a                                                                                           | n/a                                                                                           | n/a                                                                                           |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |
| Ferrets           | x                                                                                   | 3                                                                                              | 0                                                                                          | 3                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |
| Other domestic rabbits |                                                                                         | 0                                                                                              | 0                                                                                          | n/a                                                                                           |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |
| Other             |                                                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                             |                                                                                               |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |
| Other             |                                                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                             |                                                                                               |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |
| Other             |                                                                                   |                                                                                                 |                                                                                             |                                                                                               |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                               |                                               |

All animals not claimed by their owner are turned over to the Westland Branch of the Michigan Humane Society, 900 N Newburgh Rd, Westland, MI 48185.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: James R. Smith

Date Submitted: 03/31/2014

Submitter's Signature: [Signature]

Submitters Phone: (734) 721-1643

Submitters Email: jim@ci.wayne.mi.us
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Wyandotte Animal Shelter

**Address:** 1170 Grove

**City:** Wyandotte  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 48192  
**County:** Wayne

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Aaron Bertera

**Phone:** 734-324-4445  
**Date:** 03-29-2014  
**Email:** ABertera@DCACA.ORG

**Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MACRD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Last Number of Animals of the Category of Animals Taken Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Age or Older Per Category Taken Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Taken Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Taken Into the Shelter Last Year at the Time the Animal Was Adopted or Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Taken Into the Shelter Last Year at the Time the Animal Was Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑ 19</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑ 216</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock included into the shelter last year:

- Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals that were adopted by new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals transferred to allowable animal facility last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

**References:** 1. MAC 287.010.5(a)(5)  2. MAC 287.010.5(b)  3. MAC 287.010.5(c)  4. MAC 287.010.5(d)  5. MAC 287.010.5(e)  6. MAC 287.010.5(f)

**Summary Comments:** Also known as the Wyandotte Adoption Center (WAC) Serves as the adoption facility to DCACA

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Aaron Bertera  
**Date Submitted:** 03-29-2014  
**License No.:** 734-324-4445  
**Subscriber’s Email:** ABertera@DCACA.ORG
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
**CLARE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER**

### Physical Address:
P.O. Box 438, HARRISON, MI 48635

### Name of Shelter Manager:
Dave Gernsteglik

### Phone:
1-989-539-3221

### Email:
Gernsteglik@clareco.net

### Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain animal statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category in the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption (or in foster)</th>
<th>Total number of live shelter animals by category that were transferred to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other Animals:
- **Duck**: 1
- **Rabbit**: 2
- **Guinea Pig**: 3
- **Goose**: 1
- **Other**

### Total Number of Other Animals Transferred to Allowable Entities Last Year:
- Shutter Animals: 0
- Owner Requested: 0

### General Comments:

**Prepared Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
**ROANNE J HICKS**

**Date Submitted:**
3/12/2014

**Signature:**
ROANNE J HICKS
## Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
### Animal Industry Division

**Animal Shelter Annual Report**
In accordance with Act 237, PA-4899, as amended.

### Clinton County Animal Shelter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Bred in Shelter</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Bred in Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Remaining Through November 30th</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Sent for Adoption or Euthanasia in November 2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other

Reference: 1. MCL 287.300-930(4)(12)

### Comments

Please be aware that we have no removed any information from MDARD regarding this report. We have always received notification in the past.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>4-11-14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Cindy Plesko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signature</td>
<td>Cindy Plesko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-mail</td>
<td><a href="mailto:plesko@clinton-county.org">plesko@clinton-county.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Companion Cats INC.

**Physical Address:**
29 Hoag Street
Battle Creek, MI 49037

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Dr. Diana Newman

**Zip Code:** 49037
**City:** Battle Creek
**State:** MI

**Email:** dnewman0911@hotmail.com

**Date:** 03-20-2014

**County:** Calhoun

**Reporting Year:** 2013

**Act Section:** 287, Section that requires animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistical to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st in the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Number of Animals Received that Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 8 Months of Age or Older per Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 8 Months of Age or Older per Category That were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Legally Transferred to Allowable Entities Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category That were Authorized to be Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>🅳مرافق للحيوانات</td>
<td>59 93 152 0 171 0 0 3 5 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>🅳مرافق للحيوانات</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Comments:**

**Prepared by the Person Submitting the Report:**
Diana L. Newman

**Submitter's Signature:**
Diana L. Newman
# Michigan Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Copper Country Humane Society**

- **Address:** 501 Nara Park Road, Houghton, MI 49931-0453
- **Phone:** 906-487-9560
- **Date Submitted:** 02/14/2014
- **Email:** manager@cchumanesociety.com

## Act 297, Section 9(a) Requirements

Act 297, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of Animals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animals</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animals into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Adopted or Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Abandoned or Retained by the Shelter</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals that were Euthanized or Destroyed Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>68 373 441 199 246 0 0 4 0 0</td>
<td>68 373 441 199 246 0 0 4 0 0</td>
<td>68 373 441 199 246 0 0 4 0 0</td>
<td>68 373 441 199 246 0 0 4 0 0</td>
<td>68 373 441 199 246 0 0 4 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>169 159 328 12 279 0 0 0 9 0</td>
<td>169 159 328 12 279 0 0 0 9 0</td>
<td>169 159 328 12 279 0 0 0 9 0</td>
<td>169 159 328 12 279 0 0 0 9 0</td>
<td>169 159 328 12 279 0 0 0 9 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other Animals

- Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year
- Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals that were euthanized or destroyed last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals transferred to another shelter last year

---

**References:**

1. MCL 287.331(2)(a)
2. MCL 287.331(2)(b)
3. MCL 287.331(2)(c)
4. MCL 287.331(2)(d)
5. MCL 287.331(2)(e)

**Comments:**

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Becki Clouthier

**Date Submitted:** 02/14/2014

**Signature:** Becki Clouthier

**Phone:** 906-487-9560

**Email:** manager@cchumanesociety.com
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status that were returned to the owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to salvage entities or other facilities</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Intake includes 11 transferred from Big Sid’s Sanctuary

Reference:
1. MCL 287.238(4)(a); or NIIT report issued by a valid county that the data was provided
2. MCL 287.238(3); in vitro reproduction techniques are allowed for MARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
3. MCL 287.238(2); transfers are allowed ONLY for MARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.238(1); “intake” includes kittens, puppies, rabbits, birds, etc., and must be specified as defined in 1927 PA 284 MCL 257.122 to 257.131, and referrals.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:

Andy Hoban

Date Submitted:

3/29/2014

Submitter’s Signature:

616 869-9577

Submitter’s Email:

andy.hoban@crashslanding.org
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 287, PA.1999 as amended**

- **Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Vicki's Pet Connection
- **Reporting Year:** 2013
- **Zip Code:** 49301
- **County:** Kent
- **Date Submitted:** 2/25/14
- **Email:** Vickipetconnection@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(e) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year:**
  - Total number of animals by type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption):
  - Dogs: 38
  - Cats: 0
  - Ferrets: 0
  - Other: 0

- **Total number of animals by type euthanized last year:**
  - Total number of animals by type euthanized last year:
  - Dogs: 0
  - Cats: 0
  - Ferrets: 0
  - Other: 0

**References:**
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.338.7: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

**Optional Comments:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Nancy Mogle

**Phone:** (616) 1692-4855

**Date Submitted:** 2/25/14
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended.

**Friends For the Dearborn Animal Shelter**

**Physician Address:**

2661 Greenfield

**City:** Dearborn  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 48120  
**County:** Wayne 

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Elaine Greene

**Phone:** (313) 943-2697  
**Email:** Friends@DearbornAnimals.org

**Date:** 3/19/2014

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and all other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal (received into the shelter last year)</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animal Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Average Age by Category That Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Adopted Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Euthanized Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals That Were Deceased Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□ 162 907 1069</td>
<td>228 535 0 0 8 226 44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□ 899 786 1685</td>
<td>26 1302 0 0 9 241 39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>□ 2 2 0 2 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avian Other than Pigeon, Cock, Ferret, &amp; Parakeet (received into the shelter last year)</td>
<td>(Received in December as kittens in Act 287, Sec. 8 of Act.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Pet Birds</td>
<td>13 0 3 0 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Chinchilla</td>
<td>1 0 1 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hamster</td>
<td>4 0 0 0 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Pet Rabbit</td>
<td>20 0 0 0 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reptile (Snake, Iguana, etc.)</td>
<td>3 0 0 0 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**

1. [Section 287.139](https://www.michigan.gov/dearbornanimals.org)  4. **Act 287.221:** "Parakeet" means parakeet, cockatiel, parrot, or other specified species as defined in 1989 PA 287.
2. [Section 287.139](https://www.michigan.gov/dearbornanimals.org): "Pet" means a pet animal as defined in 1989 PA 287.
3. [Section 287.221](https://www.michigan.gov/dearbornanimals.org): "Other" means a pet animal not defined in 1989 PA 287.

**Original Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Elaine Greene  

**Date Submitted:** 3/19/2014

**Submitter's Signature:**

[Signature]

**Submitter's Phone:** (313) 943-2697  
**Submitter's Email:** agraene@DearbornAnimals.org
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1999 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Delta Animal Shelter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reporting Year</th>
<th>Yes?</th>
<th>No?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6685 N. 75 Dr</td>
<td>Escanaba</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>48829</td>
<td>Delta</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Shelter Manager</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Date Joined</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Gartland</td>
<td>(906) 789-0230</td>
<td>3/10/14</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:deltaanimals@yahoo.com">deltaanimals@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Age Category &amp; Group</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>460 473 213 245 0 0 1 15 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>364 632 19 575 0 0 0 26 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & birds* received into the shelter last year

- "Other" means miscellaneous species from the list above.
- "Other" includes, but is not limited to, birds of all species, reptiles, rodents, etc.
- "Other" includes, but is not limited to, birds of all species, reptiles, rodents, etc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Other Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamsters</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parakeets</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbits</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other:

References:
1. 451, 287.304(6)(c)(1): "Animal" means any animal that is used for food, clothing, or other purposes that are not primarily for recreational or aesthetic purposes.
2. 451, 287.304(6)(c)(1): "Animal" means any animal that is used for food, clothing, or other purposes that are not primarily for recreational or aesthetic purposes.
3. 451, 287.304(6)(c)(1): "Animal" means any animal that is used for food, clothing, or other purposes that are not primarily for recreational or aesthetic purposes.
4. 451, 287.304(6)(c)(1): "Animal" means any animal that is used for food, clothing, or other purposes that are not primarily for recreational or aesthetic purposes.
5. 451, 287.304(6)(c)(1): "Animal" means any animal that is used for food, clothing, or other purposes that are not primarily for recreational or aesthetic purposes.

Optional Comments:
The animals that were authorized had severe illness/injury, or very aggressive/dangerous behavior. Not one animal was authorized for a temporary medical condition.

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report: Susan Gartland

Submitter's Phone: (906) 789-0230
Submitter's Email: deltaanimals@yahoo.com

Submitter's Date: 3/10/14
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**  
**Animal Industry Division**  
**P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909**  
www.michigan.gov/animalshelter  
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

### Reporting Year: 2013

**Name of the Animal Shelter:**  
DOWNRIVER CENTRAL ANIMAL CONTROL AGENCY

**Provincial Address:**  
14300 REALME PKWY  
SOUTHGATE  
MI 48195

**Name of Shelter Manager:**  
AARON BERTERA  
Phone: (734) 246-1328  
Date: 03-29-2014  
Email: ABERTERA@DCACA.ORG

### Act 287, Section 9a

Act 287, Section 9a requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age, Or Older Than 8 Months of Age, Or Male of Sex, Or Category Of Animal That Were Received Into The Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category Of Animal That Were Received Into The Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number Of Animals By Category Of Animal That Were Adopted To New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number Of Animals By Category Of Animal That Were Adopted To New Owners Last Year For Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### List includes the former Southgate Shelter intakes from Jan-March 31st 2013

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**  
AARON BERTERA  
Date Submitted: 03-29-2014

**Submitter's Signature:**  
AARON BERTERA  
Submitter's Phone: (734) 246-1328

---

1. MCL 287.284 (1) states that animal shelters must maintain a written record of the animals received into the shelter, the date of receipt, the type of animal, and the disposition of each animal.
2. MCL 287.284 (2) requires that all animals received into the shelter be identified with a unique identification number.
3. MCL 287.284 (3) mandates that all animals received into the shelter be examined by a veterinarian for any injuries or illnesses.
4. MCL 287.284 (4) requires that all animals received into the shelter be given a full physical examination and a health certificate.
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**
**Animal Industry Division**
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animals
Email: animals@michigan.gov

#### Eaton County Animal Control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Address: 758 Courthouse Dr</th>
<th>City: Charlotte</th>
<th>State: MI</th>
<th>Zip Code: 48813</th>
<th>County: Eaton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Name of Shelter Manager: T. Walker | Phone: 517-543-5755 | Date: 03/20/2014 | Email: twalker@eatoncounty.org |

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months or younger that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; month of age or other pertinent factor that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animal by category &amp; animal status at time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live shelter animals by category that were killed last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferrred to affordable adoption last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Ducklings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Pigeon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Pot Belly Pig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 207.316: Annual report of animal control activity concerning dogs and cats.
2. MCL 207.316: Annual report of animal control activity concerning dogs and cats.
3. MCL 207.316: Annual report of animal control activity concerning dogs and cats.
4. MCL 207.316: Annual report of animal control activity concerning dogs and cats.
5. MCL 207.316: Annual report of animal control activity concerning dogs and cats.

Coordinated Comments:

All dogs and cats being adopted from shelter had spay/neuter contracts prior to leaving the shelter.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:
Deputy T. Walker, ECSO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Submitted</th>
<th>03/20/2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Submitter's Signature: [Signature]

Submitter's Phone: 517-543-5755
Submitter's Email: twalker@eatoncounty.org
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Eaton County Humane Society  
**Physical Address:** 129 N. Main St.  
**City:** Oliver  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 49076  
**County:** Eaton  
**Phone:** (616) 749-9440  
**Email:** connie.foerdy@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive in the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 8 Months of Age or Older Per Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 8 Months of Age or Older Per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status as of April 1st</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status as of April 1st</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status as of April 1st that Were Adopted by New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status as of April 1st that Were Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbits</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Optional Comments:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:</th>
<th>Date Submitted:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connie Fordy</td>
<td>04/04/14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Submitter's Signature: [Signature]

Submitter's Phone: 616-652-9353  
Submitter's Email: connie.foerdy@gmail.com
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

- **Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Elk Country Animal Shelter
- **City:** Atlanta
- **State:** MI
- **Zip Code:** 49709
- **County:** Montmorency
- **Phone:** 989-785-3738
- **Name of Shelter Manager:** Pauline Hancock
- **Date:** 2/24/2014
- **Email:** phancockpaws@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category returned to Owners last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category legally transferred to an adoptive owner last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[✓]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year

- Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below
- Total number of other animals transferred to an adoptive owner last year for each "Other" animal listed below

**References:**

1. MCL 287.353(b)(1)
2. MCL 287.353(b)(2) do NOT report animals removed as part of the normal business activities of the shelter.
3. MCL 287.353: Persons who allowed C515's or MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations to adopt as pets animals from such shelters; or, otherwise allowed persons to take over the ownership of animals, may be subject to prosecution.
4. MCL 287.351(d)(1)(f) "Animal" means any animal except livestock as defined in MCL 287.324, MCL 287.325 to 287.330, and MCL 287.315.

**Optimal Comments:**

- **Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Pauline Hancock
- **Date Submitted:** 2/25/2013
- **Submitter's Phone:** 989-785-3738
- **Submitters Email:** ph Hancockpaws@gmail.com
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1999 as amended.

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Emmet County Stray Center

**Physical Address:**
4039 Charleston Rd, Petoskey, MI 49770

**Name of Shelter **:
Neil Hoffman

**Phone:** 381-388-5550

**Date:** 3/21/14

**Email:** mct74@msn.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category or animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; less than 6 months of age or animal per category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category at the time of the shelter animal that was adopted to a new owner last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* "Animal" means animal among those defined in Act 287, 490.401 (2014). Examples include rabbit, dog, pig, primate, snake, etc.

**Other:**

- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other

**References:**
2. Act 287, 490.401 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)

**Optional Comments:**

**Submitted By:**
Gale Hoffman

**Date Submitted:** 3/21/14

**Submitter's Signature:**
Gale Hoffman

**Submitted To:**
raugensn.v@msn.com

**Note:**
- All information is confidential and is required for act 287, PA 1999.
- All information is required for act 287, PA 1999 as amended.
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**

**Evo Burrell Animal Shelter**

**Physical Address:**

6091 W Hurus 2, Manistique, MI 49854

**Name of Shelter Manager:**

Patsy Newby

**Contact Information:**

Phone: 906-341-1000

Email: shelter@upeerbs.org

---

**Act 287, Section 9(e) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Recover/Return of This Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Additional Notes:**

- Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock donated to the shelter last year:
  - "Animals," means human-sourced mammals and birds as defined in Act 284, 1994 PA. Exempt include alligators, snakes, guinea pigs, parakeets.

**Other:**

---

**References:**

1. MCL 287.308 (4)(c)
2. MCL 287.308.2: do NOT report animals in classes indicated below.
3. MCL 287.313.7: transfers are allowed C2R for MCMH registered shelters, for nonprofit agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.319(2): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, privately-owned carriages, rackets, art objects, & pets.
5. MCL 287.319(c): "Animals" means a maximum control livestock as defined in 1994 PA 284. MCL 287.311 to 287.319, & livestock

---

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:**

Patsy Newby

**Date Submitted:**

3-25-14

**Signature:**

Patsy Newby

**Phone:**

906-341-1000

**Email:**

shelter@upeerbs.org
Michigan

Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Faithful to Felines

Physical Address: 2525 Hall Rd.

County: Muskegon

State: MI

Zip Code: 49442

Information of Shelter Manager:

Janie Duca

Phone: (231) 327-7627

Date: 03/29/2014

Email: info@faithful2felines.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status as of the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of cats and ferrets by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & kittens

- Animals received into the shelter last year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status as of the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of cats and ferrets by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other

Other

Other

References:
1. MCL 237.509(1)(d)(i) - "Animal" means an animal that is not a dog.
2. MCL 237.509(1)(d)(ii) - "Bird" means an animal that is not a dog.
3. MCL 237.509(1)(d)(iii) - "Carnivora" means an animal that is not a dog.
4. MCL 237.509(1)(d)(iv) - "Vertebrate" means an animal that is not a dog.
5. MCL 237.509(1)(d)(v) - "Aquatic" means an animal that is not a dog.

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:
Michelle Reimer

Date Submitted: 03/31/14

Submitter's Email: mickellett@hotmail.com
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable female last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were adopted into another home last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.*

**Other Animals Received into the Shelter Last Year**

- **Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:**
  - 26

- **Total number of other animals that work adopted into another home last year for each "Other" animal listed below:**
  - 16

- **Total number of other animals that were legally transferred to allowable female last year for each "Other" animal listed below:**
  - 16

**Total number of animals that were euthanized last year for each "Other" animal listed below:**

- **Shelter Animals:**
  - 1

- **Owner Requested:**
  - 1

---

**Optional Comments:**

- **Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
  - Bruce Mallow

- **Date Submitted:**
  - 3-26-14

- **Submitter's Signature:**
  - Bruce Mallow

- **Submitter's Phone:**
  - 734-782-2496

- **Submitter's Email:**
  - flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com
# Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

**Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

[Website](https://www.michigan.gov/animalindustry)  
Email: [animalindustry@michigan.gov](mailto:animalindustry@michigan.gov)

---

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

**Focus on Ferals:**

**Physical Address:**  
4800 Knapp NE  
Grand Rapids, MI 49525

**County:** Kent

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Gina Marvin  
**Phone:** (616) 826-0927  
**Date Received:** 7/29/14  
**Email:** crazyforferals@yahoo.com

Act 287: Section 5(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animal or the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age [ Per ] Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Adopted to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals by Category That Were Transferred to Allowable Entities Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>195 (191)</td>
<td>158 (15)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>191 (158)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>15 (5)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
<td>0 (0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**  
1. 42 U.S.C. 361 & 364  
2. 42 U.S.C. 5408  
3. 42 U.S.C. 5107  
4. 42 U.S.C. 5107  
5. 42 U.S.C. 5111  
6. 42 U.S.C. 5111

---

**The 191 'RTO' applies to cats in our TNR program who were rest'd to their neighborhoods after spay/neuter.**

Prepared by: Gina Marvin  
 signed - 7/29/14

---

Mail: 616 826-0927  
Email: crazyforferals@yahoo.com
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1959 as amended.

**Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue**

**Physical Address:**
51299 Arkona Road, Belleville, MI 48111

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Marcia LaFramboise, V.P.

**Phone:** (734) 461-9458

**Date:** 03/20/2014

**County:** Wayne

**Email:** shelter1@comcast.net

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of this Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less than 6 Months of Age per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Former Owner Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Transferred to Approved Entities Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>![ ]</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>![ ]</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>![ ]</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Other...

Other...

Other...

Other...

Other...

Other...

---

References:
1. MCL 287.310(4)(f)
2. MCL 287.316(9)(a)
3. MCL 287.338(7)
4. MCL 287.12101

**Opposite Comments:**

The only adult dog transferred out to another rescue was transferred due to aggression issues.

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:**
Marcia LaFramboise

**Date Submitted:**
3/20/2014

**Signature:**
[Marcia LaFramboise]

**Submitters Phone:**
(734) 748-4152

**Submitters Email:**
vb-petlover@comcast.net
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full legal name of the animal shelter: Gasow Veterinary Hospital

Physical address: 3697 Woodward, Birmingham

Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Brooks

City: Bloomfield

State: MI

Zip Code: 48009

County: Oakland

Date: 3/24/2014

Email: N/A

Act 287, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter, and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animals received into the shelter last year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animals</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; subcategory that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; subcategory at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter, and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

If applicable, please indicate if any other animals were received into the shelter last year:

- Other

Printed name of the person submitting the report: Michele Marra

Submitter's signature:

Data submitted: 3/28/14
### Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

**Animal Industry Division**
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

---

**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 267, PA 1969 as amended.

**Genesee County Animal Control**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals*</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 8 Months of Age or Older per Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category and Gender that were Adopted or Otherwise Removed from the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Sold or Transferred to Another Shelter during the Fiscal Year 2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>2469 2831 256 149 651 0 221</td>
<td>980 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td>1311 2337 4 386 170 0 85 902 790</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0 1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0 5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rats</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Act 267, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

---

**Signatures:**

- **Primary Contact:** STEPHENIA LAZAR
- **Date:** 03-31-2014
- **Email:** SLAZAR@GENESEE.MI.US

---

*Note: The table above represents the total number of animals received into the shelter last year, including the number of animals that were adopted or otherwise removed from the shelter.
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter

### Physical Address:
919 S River Road
Gladwin, MI 48624

### Name of Shelter Manager:
James Maveal
Phone: 989-426-4579
Date: March 25, 2014
Email: gladwinshelter@yahoo.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31 of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not return any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; were returned to owner last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; killed or disposed of at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; killed or disposed of last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; euthanized for illness or injury last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; euthanized for illness or injury last year (2013)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; euthanized for illness or injury last year (2014)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References:
1. MCL 327.305b (6)(1) 2.
2. MCL 327.305b (6)(2) 3. MCL 327.305b (6)(3) 4. MCL 327.305b (6)(4) 5. MCL 327.305b (6)(5)

### Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:
Krystal Moore

### Date Submitted:
March 25, 2014

### Signature:
Krystal Moore

### Submission Phone:
989-426-4579
Email: gladwinshelter@yahoo.com

---

Additional information and comments can be included here if necessary.
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: GRAND RIVER RIVER REYCAL
Physical Address: 8444 EVELYN DRIVE, LYONS, MI 48851
Name of Shelter Manager: DJ FREEMAN
Phone: (517) 420-2638

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter, and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by type</th>
<th>Total number returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted by new owners last year at time of animal adoption</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type surrendered last year</th>
<th>Shelter Animals</th>
<th>Owner Requested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other_</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338.3a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.7
3. MCL 287.338.7, MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.

Exceptional Comments:
2 DOGS LEFT IN THE PROGRAM AT THE END OF 2013.

Prepared Name of the Person Submitting the Report: DONNA WHITE - BOARD MEMBER
Date Submitted: 03-1-14
Submitter's Signature: DONNA WHITE
Phone: 517-526-3621
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1963 as amended

**Act 287**: Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

| Category of animals received into the shelter last year | Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year | Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals & months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animal by category & returned to primary last year | Total number of animals that were adopted by category & returned to shelter last year | Total number of animals that were sold last year | Total number of animals that were transferred to another allowable home last year.
---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---
| Dogs | | 30 | 253 | 283 | 97 | N.A | N.A | N.A | N.A | N.A | 158 | **1** | *| 0 |
| Cats | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | N.A | N.A | N.A | 8 | 1 | * | 0 |
| Ferrets | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Armed Forces other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & sled dogs** were received into the shelter last year.

Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

| Total number of other animals that were adopted as new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below: | Total number of other animals that were sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below: | Total number of other animals transferred to another allowable home last year for each "Other" animal listed below: | 
---|---|---|
| | | |

**Other**

**References**: 1. **MCL 287.344**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 2. **MCL 287.349**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 3. **MCL 287.341**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 4. **MCL 287.131**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 5. **MCL 287.345**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 6. **MCL 287.346**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 7. **MCL 287.347**: does NOT apply licensed or not. 8. **MCL 287.348**: does NOT apply licensed or not.

**Disclaimer**: The information submitted is accurate to the best of our knowledge. We have not been informed that the information submitted is inaccurate.

**Signatures**

Thomas Buss

Submitter Name: **Thomas Buss**

Submitter Phone: **(231) 995-6020**

Date Submitted: **July 31, 2014**
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1959 as amended

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Gratiot County Animal Control

**Physical Address:**
2675 W. Washington Rd.
Ithaca, MI 48847

**Phone:**
(989) 875-2221

**Date Received:**
03/25/14

**Email:**
tclark@gratiotmi.com

**Reporting Year:**
2013

**County:**
Gratiot County

**Act 287 Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Animals</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year**

- Feral cat: None
- Other: None

**Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below**: 3

**Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below**: 3

**Total number of other animals legally transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below**: 0

**Other Goats**: None

**Other**: None

References:
1. MCL 287.359(1)(1)
2. MCL 287.364(5)(a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)
3. MCL 287.364(1) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)
4. MCL 287.364(1)(a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)

Optional Comments:

**Traded Name or the Person Submitting the Report:**
Tom Clark

**Date Submitted:**
03/25/2014

**Submitter's Signature:**
[Signature]

**Submitter's Phone:**
(989) 875-2221

**Submitter's Email:**
tclark@gratiotmi.com
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

**Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary**

**PHYSICAL ADDRESS:** 8260 Judd Rd

**City:** Willis  **State:** MI  **Zip Code:** 48191

**County:** Washtenaw

**Contact:**
- **Name:** Tim Patino
- **Phone:** (734) 461-1726
- **Date:** 05/02/2014
- **Email:** info@rabbitsanctuary.org

**Report Date:** 05/02/2014

**Reporting Year:** 2013

**Are you submitting online?** Yes

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

**Category of animals received into the shelter last year:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted into new homes last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were adopted to new homes last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Animals:**
- **Other Pot-Bellied Pig:** 0
- **Other Rabbit:** 37
- **Other:**
  - (Blank)
  - (Blank)
  - (Blank)

**Adoptions:**
- **Altered:**
  - **No:** 0
  - **Yes:** 1
- **Not Altered:**
  - **No:** 24
  - **Yes:** 0

**Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:**
- **"Other."**
  - (Blank)

---

**References:**
1. MCL 287.335(h)(1)
2. MCL 287.335(h)(1) requires written records of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received into the shelter last year.
3. MCL 287.335(h)(1) requires written records of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received into the shelter last year.
4. MCL 287.335(h)(1) requires written records of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received into the shelter last year.
5. MCL 287.335(h)(1) requires written records of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received into the shelter last year.

---

**Printed Name of person submitting the report:** Gayle Thompson

**Date Submitted:** 05/02/2014

**Submitter's Phone:** (734) 461-1726

**Submitter's Email:** ahsas@umich.edu
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
GROSSE POINTE ANIMAL ADOPTION SOCIETY

Physical Address:
20048 Harper Ave.

City: Harper Woods
State: MI
Zip Code: 48225

County: Wayne

Name of Shelter Manager:
Corinne Martin
Phone: 313-884-1551

Date: 1/28/14
Email: corinne@gpaas.comcastbiz.net

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or other age category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; age of animal that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; age of animal that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; age of animal that were adopted or transferred to allowability &amp; adoptions last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; age of animal that were adopted or transferred to allowability &amp; adoptions last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; age of animal that were adoptable or transferred to allowability &amp; adoptions last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; age of animal that were adoptable or transferred to allowability &amp; adoptions last year</th>
<th>Ferrets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyotes</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.


Explanatory Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:
Corinne Martin

Date Submitted: 01/28/2014

Submitter's Signature: [Signature]

Submitter's Phone: 313-884-1551

Email: corinne@gpaas.comcastbiz.net
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 237, PA 1859 as amended**

**Fiscal Year:** 2014

**Act 237, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 8 Months of Age or Older Per Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status At the Time of Adoption That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category &amp; Alteration Status That Were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category That Were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Lawrence Herzog DVM

**Date Submitted:** 02/21/2014

**Signed:** Lawrence Herzog DVM
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Hamtramck Animal Control  
**City:** Westland  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 48185  
**County:** Wayne  
**Address:** 900 N Newburgh Road  
**Name of Shelter Manager:** Max Garbarino  
**Phone:** (313) 876-7806  
**Date:** 3/31/2014  
**Email:** maxwellgarbarino@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not return any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted by new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals legally transferred to allowable eligible person last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of each category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other - Other Companion, Wildlife, &amp; Exotics</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

**References:**
1. MCL 287.114[1]  
2. MCL 287.509[1]  
3. MCL 287.388[1]  
4. MCL 287.121[1]  
5. MCL 287.506[1]  

**Optional Comments:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Brooks Kelley  
**Date Submitted:** March 31, 2014  
**Submitter Phone:** 248-283-1000  
**Submitter Email:** bskalley@michiganhumane.org
Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report
In accordance with Act 287, PA 1999 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter</th>
<th>Harbor Humane Society</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Address</td>
<td>14345 Bagley St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>West Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code</td>
<td>49460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Shelter Manager</td>
<td>Jeff Stieghan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>616-1399-2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email</td>
<td><a href="mailto:operations@harborhumanes.org">operations@harborhumanes.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal entered into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; sterilization status (if applicable) as of January 1st of the year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted in the year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were sold last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>999</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>1664</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; rabbits (as defined in Act 287, 400A.0219)</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each “Other” animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each “Other” animal listed below</td>
<td>Total number of other animals that were adopted in the year</td>
<td>Total number of other animals sold last year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Ducks</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.299.2119: Must provide names, contact information, sex, and identification for each dog registered.
2. MCL 287.299.2119: Must include names, contact information, sex, and identification for each dog registered.
3. MCL 287.299.2119: Must include names, contact information, sex, and identification for each dog registered.
4. MCL 287.299.2119: Must include names, contact information, sex, and identification for each dog registered.
5. MCL 287.299.2119: Must include names, contact information, sex, and identification for each dog registered.

Signature: Jeff Stieghan
Date Submitted: March 28, 2014
Submitter's Phone: 616-1399-2119 x 118

Omissions: None.

Proof Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Jeff Stieghan
Signature: [Signature]
Date: March 28, 2014
Submitter's Phone: 616-1399-2119 x118
Signature & Title: Operations Manager
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

Act 287. Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category received into the Shelter last Year</th>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category returned to Owners last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>212 218 248 120 67 0 0 21 1 0</td>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>60 12 7 187 10 142 0 0 7 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[X]</td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Turtle</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animal Shelter:

**Hazel Park Dog Pound**

Name of Shelter Manager:

Nicole Charbonneau

Photo: 1248 546 4096 3/20/14

Email: hpshelter@gmail.com

References:

1. 194 C. M. 533.62(a)
2. 194 C. M. 533.62(b)
3. 194 C. M. 533.62(c)
4. 194 C. M. 533.62(d)

Option of Comments:

Promised Name of Person Submitting the Report:

Nicole Charbonneau

Submitted Name:

Nicole Charbonneau

Submitted Phone: 248 546 4096

Submitted Email: hpshelter@gmail.com
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Help Orphaned Pets Everywhere**

**Physical Address:** 590 Easy Street, Ironwood, MI 49938

**County:** Gogebic

**Name of Owner/Manager:** Danielle Jarvenpaa

**Phone:** (906) 932-1511

**Date:** 03/29/2014

**Email:** hopemi@chartermi.net

### Category of Animal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older per Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older per Category that were Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp;Reasons for Return to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Reason that were Transferred to New Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other:

- **Additional Notes:**
  - Dogs: 590 (MCL 287.131, Sub. 1)
  - Cats: 106 (MCL 287.131, Sub. 2)
  - Ferrets: 7 (MCL 287.131, Sub. 3)

### Total:

- **Total Number of Dogs:** 234
- **Total Number of Cats:** 106
- **Total Number of Ferrets:** 7

---

**An additional note:**

- "Ferrets" include dogs, cats, and ferrets as classified under the laws of the state of Michigan.

---

**Signature:** Randy Kirschhoff

**Date Signed:** 03/29/2014

**Email:** hopemi@chartermi.net

---

**Signature:**

- **Submitter:** Randy Kirschhoff
- **Submitter's Email:** hopemi@chartermi.net
- **Submitter's Phone:** (906) 932-1511
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 297, PA 1969 as amended**

### Homeward Bound Animal Shelter/Maristee County Humane Society

**Physical Address:**
738 Paws Trail

**City:**
Maristee

**State:**
MI

**Zip Code:**
49660

**County:**
Maristee

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Brit Goda

**Phone:**
(231) 723-7387

**Date:**
3/22/14

**Email:**
maristeehumaneSociety@gmail.com

---

### Act 297, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of this Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age or Older per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That Were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Reunited to Owners Upon Return</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals that Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals that Were Sold Last Year by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Per Category That Were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Per Category That Were Reunited to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[✓]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### References:
1. MCL 297.358 (W66)
2. MCL 297.362: do not report animals receiving care that are not mdard registered shelters.
3. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
4. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
5. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
6. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
7. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
8. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
9. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.
10. MCL 297.358 (W66) ferrets are allowed as pets with mdard registered shelters.

### Additional Comments:

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Brit Goda

**Date Submitted:**
3/22/14

**Submitter's Signature:**
Brit Goda

**Submitter's Phone:**
(231) 723-2988

**Submitter's Email:**
brit.goda@gmail.com
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan**

**Physical Address:** 641 South Crystal Avenue, Benton Harbor, MI 49022

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Jill Svoboda  
**Phone:** 269-927-3303  
**Date:** 3/27/2014

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to adoptive owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized to be kept on-site last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>[ ] 57</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>223 13</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>102 N/A</td>
<td>13 14 N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>[X] 100</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>183 1</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>92 N/A</td>
<td>7 4 N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>[ ] 1</td>
<td>[ ] 2</td>
<td>[ ] 3</td>
<td>[ ] 4</td>
<td>[ ] 5</td>
<td>[ ] 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**References:**
1. [MCL 284.736(1)]:
2. [MCL 284.736(6): N.O.T. report animals (except domestic pets) that are sold.]
3. [MCL 284.736(5): N.O.T. report animals (except domestic pets) that are given away or sold.
4. [MCL 284.736(2): N.O.T. report animals (except domestic pets) that are returned to the owner.
5. [MCL 284.736(3): N.O.T. report animals (except domestic pets) that are destroyed.
6. [MCL 284.736(4): N.O.T. report animals (except domestic pets) that are sterilized.

**Printed name of the person submitting the report:** Jill Svoboda  
**Date Submitted:** 3/27/14  
**Submitter's Signature:** Jill Svoboda  
**Submitter's Phone:** 269-927-3303  
**Submitters Email:** humansocietyofswmichigan@
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Act 287, Section 9(a)** requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owner/last known location of owner</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted by the time of this report</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to another entity last year</th>
<th>Owner Requested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Birds</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.3394(2): "An 'animal' means any vertebrate animal that is alive.
2. MCL 287.3394(3): "A 'cat' means any domesticated feline, whether an adult or a kitten.
3. MCL 287.3394(4): "A 'ferret' means any domesticated musteline, whether an adult or a ferret.
4. MCL 287.3394(5): "A 'bird' means any avian, whether an adult or a chick.

**Signatures:**
- **Heidi Yates**
- **March 31, 2014**
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1962 as amended.

**Full legal name of the Animal Shelter:**

**Human Society of Branch Co.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of shelter manager</th>
<th>Physical Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Eyle</td>
<td>969 Waverly Rd</td>
<td>Quincy</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>49082</td>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>616-699-4258</td>
<td>3-4-13</td>
<td>HSBC @ aol.com</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the local number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

### Category of animal received into the shelter last year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals</th>
<th>Total number of animals of any category of animal to the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of any category of animal that were returned into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption or return to owner last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**

1. MCL 361.231(4) (by no means is this an exhaustive list of all possible animals that are allowed to enter the shelter).  
2. MCL 287.2129, (by no means is this an exhaustive list of all possible animals that are allowed to enter the shelter).  
3. MCL 287.2130, (by no means is this an exhaustive list of all possible animals that are allowed to enter the shelter).  
4. MCL 287.2131, (by no means is this an exhaustive list of all possible animals that are allowed to enter the shelter).  
5. MCL 287.2132, (by no means is this an exhaustive list of all possible animals that are allowed to enter the shelter).  
6. MCL 287.2133, (by no means is this an exhaustive list of all possible animals that are allowed to enter the shelter).

**General Comments:**

**Signed by person submitting the report:**

John Eyle  
Date Submitted: 3-4-14
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

### The Humane Society of Genesee County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Shelter Manager</th>
<th>Kristin Cole</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>3325 S. Dort Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Burton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code</td>
<td>48129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kristin.cole@geneseehuman.org">kristin.cole@geneseehuman.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>810-744-0511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Of Birth</td>
<td>3-28-2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of Animal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbits</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pet Belly Pig</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birds</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**

**Optional Comments:**

Printed Name of Person Submitting Report:  
Mari Brooks

Date Submitted: 3-28-2014

Signature of Applicant:  
Mari Brooks
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

### Humane Society of Huron Valley

**Physical Address:**
3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48105

**County:**
Washtenaw

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Matt Schaecher

**Phone:**
734-662-5585

**Date:**
3/26/14

**Email:**
matt@hshv.org

---

**Act 287, Section (a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animals into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals (Monthly Average)</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Placed into Abatement Status at the Time of Adoption that were Returned Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Shelter Animals by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that were Authorized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>1369</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td>1714</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>2425</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other other small mammals</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>3892</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>4244</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**
1. MCL 287.234(1)(1)(a)
2. MCL 237.384(1)(2)(iii) and other relevant statutes, codes, ordinances, or local regulations.
3. MCL 237.384(1)(2)(iii) transfers to allow (c) any non-profit organization, or service dog organization.
4. MCL 237.384(1)(2)(iii) transfers to allow (d) any service dog organization.

---

**Projected Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Merri Priddle

**Date Submitted:**
3/26/14

**Submitter's Phone:**
734-661-3315

**Submitter's Email:**
merrii@hshv.org

---

**Other Comments:**
**Humane Society of Macomb**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Under by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Under that were Rehomed into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category</th>
<th>Approved</th>
<th>Not Approved</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals in the Shelter Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>1681</td>
<td>3117</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>7448</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>7448</td>
<td>7833</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>P/A</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other: 

- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other

**Capstone of:**

Our clinic spay/neuter before adoption of 95%

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report: Shirley Burgess

Date Submitted: March 31, 2014
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1959 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
Humane Society of Midland County

Reporting Year:
2013

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year and then returned to the owner</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to adoptable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□ 110 825 935 195 758 0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑ 984 756 1740 34 1688 0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCI 287.406(1) "Shelter" means a shelter, in whole or in part, that is pet specific and that is not a veterinary hospital.
2. MCI 287.406(2) "Shelter" means an organized effort to provide care for animals in need of care due to abandonment, negligence, illness, or injury.
3. MCI 287.406(3) "Shelter" means a facility that is licensed by the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD).
4. MCI 287.406(4) "Shelter" means a facility that is operated by a public or private entity.

Optional Comments:

Date Submitted:
3-22-14

Submitter's Signature:
Beth Wellman
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1990 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned into the Shelter Year for Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Adopted Last Year for Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Sold Last Year for Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Transferred to Other Entities Last Year for Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Animals: 82**

**Total Number of Animals Returned into the Shelter: 79**

**Total Number of Animals Returned into the Shelter Year: 424**

**Total Number of Animals Returned into the Shelter Last Year: 13**

**Total Number of Animals Returned into the Shelter for Each "Other" Animal Listed Below: 372**

**Total Number of Other Animals Adopted Last Year for Each "Other" Animal Listed Below: 2**

**Total Number of Other Animals Sold Last Year for Each "Other" Animal Listed Below: 250**

**Total Number of Other Animals Transferred to Other Entities Last Year for Each "Other" Animal Listed Below: 0**

**References:**
1. MCL 287.1810: "Shelter" means a facility, or part of a facility, operated or maintained by a person. The term includes, but is not limited to, a structure that is owned or operated for the purpose of providing shelter to animals.
2. MCL 287.1815: "Shelter" means a facility, or part of a facility, operated or maintained by a person. The term includes, but is not limited to, a structure that is owned or operated for the purpose of providing shelter to animals.
3. MCL 287.1820: "Shelter" means a facility, or part of a facility, operated or maintained by a person. The term includes, but is not limited to, a structure that is owned or operated for the purpose of providing shelter to animals.
4. MCL 287.1825: "Shelter" means a facility, or part of a facility, operated or maintained by a person. The term includes, but is not limited to, a structure that is owned or operated for the purpose of providing shelter to animals.
5. MCL 287.1830: "Shelter" means a facility, or part of a facility, operated or maintained by a person. The term includes, but is not limited to, a structure that is owned or operated for the purpose of providing shelter to animals.

**Opposite Comments:**

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:** Teresa Gaxza

**Date Submitted:** 3-18-14

**Submitter's Signature:**

**Submitted Phone:** 734-243-3369

**Submitter's Email:** hsmcmomange66@gmail.com
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Humane Society of South Central Michigan**

**Physical Address:**
2500 Watkins Rd, Battle Creek, MI 49015, Calhoun County

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Carrie Bammer, Phone: (269) 963-1796, Email: ctbammer@hs-scm.org

**Date:** 3/7/2014

**Act 237 Section 9a requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category in the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were returned to owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>54 144 198 6 132</td>
<td>15 34 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>66 69 135 0 100</td>
<td>0 15 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable owners last year</td>
<td>15 34 50</td>
<td>0 15 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total number of animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed above:**
- **Total number of additional animals transferred to allowable owners last year:**
- **Total number of megaphrenic animals transferred to allowable owners last year:**

**References:**

**Not Submitted:**
March 7, 2014

**Submitter's Signature:**
Carrie Bammer

**Submission Phone:** (269) 963-1796

**Submitter's Email:** ctbammer@hs-scm.org
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 15009 as amended.

#### Humane Society of West Michigan

**Address:**
3071 Wilson NW, Grand Rapids, MI 49534

**Contact:**
Trudy Ender
Phone: 616-14538900
Email: tender2ns@nwc.org

---

**Act 287 Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Animal Received in Previous Year</th>
<th>Total number of Animal in Shelter last Year</th>
<th>Total number of Animals under 9 months of age or older per category that were received and the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of Animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of Live Animals available for adoption at the time of this report</th>
<th>Total number of Animals adopted from the shelter last year for each category</th>
<th>Total number of Live Animals adopted from the shelter last year by category</th>
<th>Total number of Live Animals adopted from the shelter last year by category that were transferred to another facility last year</th>
<th>Total number of Live Animals available for adoption at the time of this report for each category</th>
<th>Total number of Live Animals adopted from the shelter last year for each category that were transferred to another facility last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>148, 1281, 1427, 53, 6, 28, 0, 29, 438, 2619</td>
<td>268, 0, 2, 0, 20, 482, 296, 0, 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>73, 1458, 218, 15, 133, 0, 0, 20, 482, 296</td>
<td>21, 0, 2, 0, 20, 482, 296, 0, 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0, 0, 2, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0</td>
<td>0, 0, 2, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Note:**
- Any animal designated as a "Other" animal must be identified by a specific animal type (e.g., birds, rabbits, ferrets) and must be listed below.
- The total number of other animals available for adoption at the time of this report must be reported.
- The total number of other animals adopted from the shelter last year must be reported.
- The total number of other animals transferred to another facility last year must be reported.

---

**Signature:**
Jennifer Aulgar
Date Submitted: 3/13/14

**Verification:**
Trudy Ender
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
**Huntington Woods Public Safety**

### Reporting Year:
**2013**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months or older or under 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months or older or under 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were transferred to another animal shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Notes:
1. MCL 287.858 (6)(b) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Other:
- **Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Lyna Wren
- **Date Submitted:** 3/20/2014
- **Submitters Signature:** [Signature]
- **Signature:** [Signature]
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended

| Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Huron Township Animal Shelter |
| Reporting Year: 2013 |
| Yes | No |

| Physical Address: 19557 Sterling St, New Boston, MI 48164 |
| City: New Boston |
| State: MI |
| Zip Code: 48164 |
| City: Wayne |
| County: Wayne |
| Name of Shelter Manager: Lt. Gary D Dockter |
| Phone: (734) 753-4400 |
| Date: 04/17/2014 |
| Email: Gdockter@HuronTwpD.us |

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category and sterilization status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each “Other” animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of animals by categoryLEGALLY transferred to serviceable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized to leave the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & (re)introduced to shelters are those that are sold.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each “Other” animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of other animals transferred to serviceable entities last year for each “Other” animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other: 

Other: 

Other: 

Other: 

Other: 

References:
1. MCL 287.334(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.336: “Do not report animal (specify/shelter/colony) that are sold.”
3. MCL 287.338(e)(4): “Regulated entities that sell dogs or cats are allowed to report dogs or cats as sold, regardless of sterilization status.”
4. MCL 287.338(f)(2): “Intake” includes rescue, returns, reunions, adoptions, transfers, exclusively unclaimed, or unclaimed death.
5. MCL 287.338(g)(6): “Adoption” means a temporary adoption contract as defined in MCL 287.284(a)(1), (2), (3)(a), and (b).

Upstate Comments:
The Animal Shelter was closed last year due to budget issues. The Township is looking into options for opening the animal shelter this year.

| Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Lt. Gary D Dockter |
| Date Submitted: 04/17/2014 |
| Submission Phone: (734) 753-4400 |
| Submission Email: Gdockter@HuronTwpD.us |
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

**Fill Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**

Ingham County Animal Control

**Physical Address:**

Curtis St., Mason, MI 48854

**Name of Shelter Manager:**

Jamie McAlon Lampman

**Phone:**

137-11076-8676

**Date:**

1/30/14

**Email:**

jamie@animalcontrol.org

---

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at least 6 months of age &amp; older</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Shelter Adoptions</th>
<th>Owner Requested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>369</td>
<td>1192</td>
<td>1581</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>458</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>1498</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildlife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domesticated Pets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**

1. MCL 287.388(4)(11)
2. MCL 287.306
3. MCL 287.338(7); MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Jamie McAlon Lampman

**Date Submitted:**

1/30/14

**Submittal Signature:**

[Signature]

**Phone:**

517-11076-8676

---
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:</th>
<th>Reporting Year:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ionia County Animal Control Care</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Address:</th>
<th>City:</th>
<th>State:</th>
<th>Zip Code:</th>
<th>County:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3953 S. E. Howard Dr.</td>
<td>Ionia</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>48846</td>
<td>Ionia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Shelter Manager:</th>
<th>Phone:</th>
<th>Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robin Anderson</td>
<td>11616 527-9040</td>
<td>1-11-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year:</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age &amp; older</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted by new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□ 35</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□ 213</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Domesticated</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.308
3. MCL 287.338.7: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:</th>
<th>Date Submitted:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robin Anderson</td>
<td>1-11-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Submitter's Signature: Robin Anderson

Phone: 11616 527-9040
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

Act 287, Section (a)(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not require any of this category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months or over that entered the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months or over that entered the shelter last year by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months or over that entered the shelter last year by category received into the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>524 20.1 202 42.7 316 23.0 0 0 3 10 0 0</td>
<td>524 20.1 202 42.7 316 23.0 0 0 3 10 0 0</td>
<td>524 20.1 202 42.7 316 23.0 0 0 3 10 0 0</td>
<td>524 20.1 202 42.7 316 23.0 0 0 3 10 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>417 19.7 162 1.9 48 7.9 0 0 6 10 0 0</td>
<td>417 19.7 162 1.9 48 7.9 0 0 6 10 0 0</td>
<td>417 19.7 162 1.9 48 7.9 0 0 6 10 0 0</td>
<td>417 19.7 162 1.9 48 7.9 0 0 6 10 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of other animals transferred to rehabilitative facilities or other purposes for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to animal control facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Total number of other animals transferred to facilities for each "Other" animal last year

Signed: 2023-03-01

Lauren Hurley

Email: loiscosco@gmail.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age or Older per Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older per Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Adoption Status at the Time of Adoption that were Transferred to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Shelter Animals by Category that were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Adoption Status at the Time of Adoption that were Transferred to Allowable Entities Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that were Euthanized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MI.C 367.206(3) for definitions of allowable entities and allowable approvals.
2. MI.C 367.213(1) for definitions of "ferrets," "ferret," "male," "female," and "adult."
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Isabella County Animal Control  
**Physical Address:** 105 S Isabella Rd  
**City:** Mt Pleasant  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 48858  
**County:** Isabella  
**Phone:** (989) 317-4058  
**Fax:**  
**Reported Year:** 2013  
**Email:** mmacavoy@isabellacounty.org

Act 287. Section 9(g) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

| Category of Animal | Did not receive any of the category of animal during the shelter last year? | Total number of animals in this category as of January 1st | Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category by category received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category by category received to owners last year | Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year | Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year | Total Number of animals per category that were euthanized last year | Shelter Animals | Owner Requested |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs              | ☐                                              | 122                                             | 822                                             | 944                                             | 249                                             | 555                                             | 0                                               | 21                                               | 50                                               | 50                                               |
| Cats              | ☐                                              | 566                                             | 754                                             | 1320                                            | 74                                              | 922                                             | 0                                               | 0                                                | 250                                              | 35                                               |
| Ferrets           | ☑                                              |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                  |                                                   |                                                   |
| Other (dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock)             | ☐                                              |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                  |                                                   |                                                   |
| Other             |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                 |                                                  |                                                   |                                                   |
| Goat              | 1                                              | 0                                               | 1                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                                | 0                                                |
| Rabbits           | 8                                              | 0                                               | 7                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                                | 0                                                |
| Rat               | 1                                              | 0                                               | 1                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                                | 0                                                |
| Bat               | 1                                              | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                                | 0                                                |
| Bird              | 3                                              | 0                                               | 2                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                               | 0                                                | 0                                                |

Additional Notes:
- Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock include small animals, rodents & livestock (as defined in Act 400, 1994) and birds.
- Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals adopted to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals that were euthanized last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

Other: Guinea Pigs 6 - All Adopted.

**Reported By:** Margaret A. McAvoy  
**Date Submitted:** 03-19-2014  
**Submitters Phone:** (989) 317-4058  
**Submitters Email:** mmacavoy@isabellacounty.org
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>End result of animal remaining at the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age at the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were removed from the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted by category last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were sterilized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year ("Animals" means animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock) received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

- Total number of "Other" animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:
- Total number of "Other" animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below:
- Total number of "Other" animals adopted by category last year for each "Other" animal listed below:
- Total number of "Other" animals sterilized last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Other Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:

Larry Swell

Date Submitted:

3/24/14

Submitter's Phone:

986-485-5411

Submitter's Signature:

Larry Swell

Submitter's Home Phone:

986-485-5411
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full legal name of the animal shelter: Jackson County Animal Shelter

Physical Address: 3370 Spring Arbor Rd
City: Jackson
State: MI
Zip Code: 49203
County: Jackson

Name of Shelter Manager: Don Hayduk
Phone: 768-1659
Date: 3/28/2014
Email: dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older Per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Shelter Animals by Category That Were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Transportation Means at the Time of Adoption That Were Accepted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Category That Were Disposed of This Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1327</td>
<td>1367</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>1145</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Bat</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Raccoon</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbit</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference:
1. MCL 287.5194(1)
2. MCL 287.5194(14) — if you DO NOT report animal events, then leave this section blank.
3. MCL 287.5194(3) — do NOT report animal events if you leave this section blank.
4. MCL 287.5194(7) — transfers are recorded in MCL 287.5194(7) in the Shelter Animal Record System.

Systems Comment:

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report: Adam S Mayo
Date Submitted: 3/28/2014
Submitter's Phone: 768-2115
Submitter's Email: amayo@co.jackson.mi.us
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**

**Animal Industry Division**

P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

www.michigan.gov/animalshelters

Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

---

**K-9 Stray Rescue League Inc.**

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**

2120 Metamora Rd.

**City:** Oxford

**State:** MI

**Zip Code:** 48371

**County:** Oakland

**Name of Shelter Manager:**

Lori Stevenson

**Phone:** (248) 628-0435

**Date of Birth:** 3/28/14

**Email:** k9strayrescue@yahoo.com

---

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age or Older Pre-Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Legally Transferred to Allowable Entities Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That We Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Per Category That Were Euthanized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**

1. MCL 327.318(4)(g)(i)
2. MCL 327.318(4)(j); do NOT report ownedacacies/counted animals/boards etc.
3. MCL 327.325(7); transfers allowed ONLY if MDARD registered shelter, livestock, enforcement agencies, or animal care organizations.
4. MCL 287.110(h) “Euthanized” includes chokes, poison, illness, trauma, cancer, ovine, sheep, goats, poultry, livestock, unwanted, disease, excessive, and cruelty.
5. MCL 327.325(7); “Altered” means a normal event that is defined as spayed, neutered, de-sexed, or sexed.

**Optional Comments:**

Return to owner does not apply to us as we are not a munici

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Lori Stevenson

**Date Submitted:** 3/26/14

**Submitter’s Phone:** (248) 628-0435

**Submitter’s Email:** k9strayrescue@yahoo.com
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Kalamazoo County Animal Services & Enforcement**

**Physical Address:** 2500 Lake Street, Kalamazoo, MI 49048

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Stephen Lawrence

**Phone:** (269) 383-8775

**Date:** 03/19/2014

**Email:** sjlawr@kalc county.com

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of these categories of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to another entity last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐ 119</td>
<td>1678 1797 513 298 44 0 118 378 446</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐ 507</td>
<td>1376 1883 48 312 17 0 127 985 394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐ 0</td>
<td>1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; livestock</td>
<td>☐ 11</td>
<td>0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinea Pig</td>
<td>☐ 5</td>
<td>0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic Rabbit</td>
<td>☐ 2</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; livestock</td>
<td>☐ 2</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.350-359
2. MCL 287.384 (b) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)
3. MCL 287.350-359 (b) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)
4. MCL 287.350-359 (b) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)
5. MCL 287.350-359 (b) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)

**Optimal Comments:**

---

**Submitter's Signature:**

**Signatory:** Stephen Lawrence

**Phone:** (269) 383-8775

**Email:** sjlawr@kalc county.com

---

**Date:** 03/19/2014
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Kalkaska Animal Control Shelter

**City:** Kalkaska  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 49646  
**County:** Kalkaska

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Chuck Hill  
**Phone:** (231) 258-3309  
**City:** Kalkaska  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 49646  
**Email:** chill@kalso.org

**Reporting Year:** 2013

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; situation status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□ 46 169 215</td>
<td>89 41 71 0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□ 65 58 123</td>
<td>1 41 52 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below**

**Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below**

**Total number of other animals that were sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below**

**Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below**

---

**Optional Comments:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Chuck Hill

**Submitter's Signature:**

---

**Date Submitted:** 3/20/14

**Submitter's Phone:** (231) 258-3309

**Submitter's Email:** chill@kalso.org
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

**Kent County Animal Shelter**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Physical Address:</th>
<th>City:</th>
<th>State:</th>
<th>Zip Code:</th>
<th>Location:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>740 Fuller Ave. NE</td>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>49503</td>
<td>Kent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Eric Pessell  
**Phone:** (616) 632-7314  
**Date:** 3.22.14  
**Email:** Eric.Pessell@kenicountymi.gov

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Do not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of age or older per category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category adopted at the time of adoption or transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>2978</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>3649</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Birds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other: Rabbits/Pocket Pets</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Carly Luttmann

**Date Submitted:** 3.25.2014

**Submitter Phone:** (616) 632-7309

**Signature:**

**Additional Comments:**
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1980 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
Lake County Dog Pound

Physical Address:
3380 S. Dog Track Rd
Baldwin, MI 49304

Name of Shelter Manager:
Amy Van Dyken

Phone: (231) 745-3079
Email: mvanimalcontrol@yahoo.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any at shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 months &amp; older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 months &amp; older per category that were adopted before the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals adopted &amp; returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at this animal shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at this animal shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at this animal shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at this animal shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑ 59</td>
<td>209 268 73 58</td>
<td>2 113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑ 102</td>
<td>120 222 7 2 17</td>
<td>2 189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 217.330(3)(a) requires that all animal shelters maintain a written record of the total number of animals received into the shelter, the total number of animals 6 months & older per category that were adopted before the shelter last year, and the total number of animals by category & adoption status at the animal shelter last year.
2. MCL 217.330(3)(b) requires that all animal shelters maintain a written record of the total number of animals received into the shelter, the total number of animals 6 months & older per category that were returned to owners last year, and the total number of animals by category & adoption status at the animal shelter last year.
3. MCL 217.330(3)(c) requires that all animal shelters maintain a written record of the total number of animals adopted before the shelter last year, the total number of animals returned to owners last year, and the total number of animals by category & adoption status at the animal shelter last year.

Optional Comments:

Prepared Name/Position: Amy Van Dyken
Prepared Date: 03-03-2014
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**

**Animal Industry Division**

**P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909**

**www.michigan.gov/animalshelters**

**Email:** animalshelters@status.michigan.gov

---

## Animal Shelter Annual Report

### Sagar County Animal Shelter

**Physician address:** 2316 W. Menzies, Saginaw, MI 48706

**City:** Saginaw

**State:** MI

**Zip Code:** 48706

**State:** MI 810-667-0236

**Email:** CHFrantz@SaginawCounty.org

**Act 231, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

### Category of animal received into the shelter last year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category adopted at shelter at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally destroyed or unavailable to adoptable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that last year were authorized to last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**

1. MCL 287.2536 as (3)
2. MCL 287.2538(3) do NOT report animals relocated/dispensatory that are sold.
3. MCL 287.2536(3) is limited to a shelter 250+ cats, 250+ dogs, ADAMS-determined schedule, but uncommon to destroy or cause the animal to be destroyed.
4. MCL 287.2536(3) "destroyed" includes relocation, burn, incinerate, burial, flushing, chemical or physical destruction in a manner specific to species, and 
5. MCL 287.2536(3) "Adopted at shelter" means the animal was adopted to new owners at the shelter by an "Owner" admitted listed below.

Optional Comments:

---

**Signature:**

**Chief Executive Officer:**

**Date:** March 31, 2014

**Supervisory Officer:**

**Date:**

**Administrative Officer:**

**Date:**
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Lenawee Humane Society  
**Address:** 705 W Beecher St., Adrian, MI 49221  
**Phone:** 517-1263-3443  
**Date:** 4/22/14  
**Email:** jtaul@lenhumane.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

| Category of animal received into the shelter last year | Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year | Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or younger per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals over 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners within one year | Total number of animals by category that were adopted within one year | Total number of animals legally transferred to allowable entities last year | Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year | Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs                                                  | 0                                                                     | 460                                                             | 377                                                              | 232                                                             | 118                                                              | 0                                                                   | 0                                                                   | 9                                                                  |
| Cats                                                  | 0                                                                     | 214                                                             | 124                                                              | 80                                                              | 5                                                                | 270                                                            | 0                                                                   | 0                                                                  | 0                                                                  |
| Ferrets                                                | 0                                                                     | 0                                                               | 0                                                               | 0                                                                | 0                                                                | 0                                                                | 0                                                                   | 0                                                                  | 0                                                                  |

**Other:**

- N/A

**Optional Comments:**

- Rachel Houler
- Date Submitted: 4/12/14
- Submission Person: Rachel Houler
- Submissions From: lenhumane@lenhumane.org
Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Adopted Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Euthanized Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Transferred to Other Animal Control Agency Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Transferred to Other Tribe or Indian Reservation Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age or Older per Category that Were Transferred to Other Entity Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>96 242 338</td>
<td>1 314 0 0</td>
<td>0 5 0</td>
<td>0 5 0</td>
<td>0 5 0</td>
<td>0 5 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>203 72 275</td>
<td>1 258 0 0</td>
<td>0 2 0</td>
<td>0 2 0</td>
<td>0 2 0</td>
<td>0 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other

Other

Other

Other

Other

Other

Remarks:
1. MCL 367.348(a)(1): report includes community dogs that are not spayed or neutered.
2. MCL 367.348(a)(2): report includes community cats that are not spayed or neutered.
3. MCL 367.353(a): includes all animals, both dogs and cats, that are not spayed or neutered.
4. MCL 367.353(a): includes all animals, both dogs and cats, that are not spayed or neutered.
5. MCL 367.353(a): includes all animals, both dogs and cats, that are not spayed or neutered.
6. MCL 367.353(a): includes all animals, both dogs and cats, that are not spayed or neutered.

Approved:

Jennifer Racine, Executive Director
3/3/2014

Submitter's Signature:

[Signature]

Submitter's Phone: 231-347-2396
Submitter's Email: greatpets@ltbhs.com
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:</th>
<th>Livingston County Animal Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Address:</td>
<td>418 S. Highlander Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City:</td>
<td>Howell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State: MI</td>
<td>48843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code: 3254</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Shelter Manager:</td>
<td>Debbie Oberle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone: (517) 546-2154</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:dobarte@livgov.com">dobarte@livgov.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Act 287. Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st. of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were received into the shelter last year by age or other factor</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>602</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other (include notes, such as:”) Other: Other: Other: Other: Other:**

**References:**
1. MCL 287.148 (MCL)
2. MCL 287.148 (MCL)
3. MCL 287.148 (MCL)
4. MCL 287.148 (MCL)
5. MCL 287.148 (MCL)
6. MCL 287.148 (MCL)

**Opinion/Comments:**
1 dog was lost, total of 50 kittens died due to being 5 weeks of age or less and in poor health.

**Present Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Debbie Oberle

**Date Submitted:**
3/25/14

**Submitter's Signature:**
[Signature]

**Submitter's Phone:**
(517) 540-7516

**Submitter's Email:**
dobarte@livgov.com
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

### Full legal name of the Animal Shelter:
Livonia Animal Control

### Physical Address:
900 N Newburgh Road
Westland, MI 48185

### Name of Shelter Manager:
Brian Wilson
Phone: 734-466-2655
Email: bwilson@ci.livonia.mi.us

### County:
Wayne

### Reporting Year:
2013

### Total number of animals by category & disposition status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Adopted</th>
<th>Not Adopted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number</th>
<th>Shelter Animals</th>
<th>Owner Requested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other Observations:

- "Other" includes other domestic, wildlife, and livestock.
- Total number of other animals received last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year.

### References:
1. MG 287-235: [Text]
2. MG 287-236: [Text]
3. MG 287-237: [Text]
4. MG 287-238: [Text]
5. MG 287-239: [Text]
6. MG 287-240: [Text]
7. MG 287-241: [Text]
8. MG 287-242: [Text]
9. MG 287-243: [Text]
10. MG 287-244: [Text]

### Submitter Contact Information:
- Name: Brooks Kelley
- Phone: 248-283-1000
- Email: tkoskel@umichiganhumane.org

### Data Submitted:
March 31, 2014
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Mackinac County Animal Shelter

Reporting Year: 2014

Physical Address: 980 Cheeseman Road, St. Ignace, MI 49781

Name of Shelter Manager: Ginger Valentine

Email: mcas2011@att.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were transferred to allowable adoption last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were sold last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other bird</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other weasel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other other</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338(5)
2. MCL 287.338(9) do NOT report animal donations/processes that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338(10)
4. MCL 287.338(11) conforms to MDARD regulations of shelter, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Ginger Valentine

State Submission: 3/27/2014

Submitter's Signature: Ginger Valentine

Email: mcas2011@att.net
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Macomb County Animal Control  
**Physical Address:** 21417 Dunham Rd.  
**City:** Clinton Township  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 48036  
**County:** Macomb  
**Name of Shelter Manager:** Chief Jeff Randazzo  
**Phone:** (586) 469-5115  
**Date:** August 5, 2014  
**Email:** jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of animals received into the shelter last year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or under per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; animal type that were adopted into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; animal type that were returned to owner last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; animal type that were spayed or neutered last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; animal type that were transferred to another animal shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; animal type that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115 1,416 1,531</td>
<td>467 545 76 0</td>
<td>44 292 458</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>348 1,094 1,442</td>
<td>24 451 57 0</td>
<td>28 537 217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 4 4 4 1 1 0</td>
<td>0 1 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbit/Guinea Pig</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0 35</td>
<td>40 0 10 0 10 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reptile</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0 10</td>
<td>10 0 10 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rat/Hamster</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0 28</td>
<td>28 0 28 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes:
- **MC 287.338.8(1)**: Animal shelters must report to the department any animal with a communicable disease, live endocerater agency, or in humane society program.
- **MC 287.551.5(b) to (e)**: Airmail refers to any animal that was adopted into the shelter last year, transferred to another shelter, spayed or neutered, or euthanized.

**Prepared by the Person Substituting the Report:** Chief Jeff Randazzo  
**Report Signed:** August 5, 2014  
**Prepared by:** Chief Jeff Randazzo  
**Phone:** (586) 469-5115  
**Email:** jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

- **Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter**: Macomb County Animal Control
- **Address**: 21417 Dunham Road, Clinton Township, MI 48036
- **Chief**: Randazzo
- **Phone**: (586) 469-5115
- **Date**: March 26, 2014

#### Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any Animals of This Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals &amp; Months of Age</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Animals in This Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received in This Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Retained in Census Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Retained in Census Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Dogs by Category Retained in Census Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Cats by Category Retained in Census Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Ferrets by Category Retained in Census Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals by Category Retained in Census Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Transferred to Other Shelters Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted Out by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted Out Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Transferred to Other Shelters Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2122</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>1393</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Other**: Rabbits, Guinea Pigs: 40, 0, 35, 0, 0, 0
- **Other**: Reptiles: 10, 0, 10, 0, 0, 0
- **Other**: Rats, Hamsters: 27, 0, 27, 0, 0, 0
- **Other**: Potbellies Pigs: 2, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0
- **Other**: Birds: 12, 0, 12, 0, 0, 0

**References**:
1. MCL 287.202(3)(b)(ii): "Shelter" means a licensed animal shelter as defined in MCL 287.204(4), and includes animal shelters, rescue organizations, and similar entities.
2. MCL 287.202(3)(b)(iii): "Adopted" means an animal was adopted into a new owner's household.

**AI-034**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Animal Received by the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Animal Received by Category of Animal that was Reunited to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Action during the Year in Which the Animal was Adopted by New Owners</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals that were Reunited to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that were Reunited Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that were Reunited Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Chickens</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Fox</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Raccoon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Pigeon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. 191.01.047078: The Animal Shelter must maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.
2. 191.01.047078: The Animal Shelter must also provide the total number of animals by category & action during the year in which the animal was adopted by new owners.
3. 191.01.047078: The Animal Shelter must also provide the total number of animals per category that were reunited to owners last year.

Optional Comments:
Pigeon was euthanized

Signed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Suzette Gysel
Date Submitted: 3/24/14
Submitter's Phone: (313) 837-2745
Submitter's Email: suzettegysel@madisonheights.org
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

- **Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Manistee County Animal Shelter
- **Reporting Year:** 2013

## Act 287, Section 9(a)

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at least 6 months of age &amp; older</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age</th>
<th>Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of original adoption)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References:

1. MCL 287.338(6a)(5)
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.338(7): MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

### Optional Comments:

- 47 Cats Chained
- 5 Dogs Chained
- 167 Not Altered
- 9 Altered
- Transferred to 2014 client

### Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:

- **DEPUTY J.R. NELSON**
- **Phone:** 231-789-3170

### Total Submitted:

- 1-24-14
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

**ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION**

**P. O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909**

**www.michigan.gov/animalshelter**

**Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov**

---

**MASON COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER**

**Physical Address:**

305 N. Meyers Rd  
Ludington  
MI 49431  
Mason  

**Name of Shelter Manager:**

Joe Manion  
(231) 843-8644  
3-20-2014  
amailcontrol@masoncounty.net

---

**Act 287, Section 2(3) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were adopted into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were transferred to permanent last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to another facility last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✅ 74 345 419 120 32 130 0 0 29 107</td>
<td>419 120 32 130 0 0 29 107</td>
<td>74 345 419 120 32 130 0 0 29 107</td>
<td>74 345 419 120 32 130 0 0 29 107</td>
<td>74 345 419 120 32 130 0 0 29 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✅ 184 277 461 5 21 121 0 0 151 161</td>
<td>461 5 21 121 0 0 151 161</td>
<td>184 277 461 5 21 121 0 0 151 161</td>
<td>184 277 461 5 21 121 0 0 151 161</td>
<td>184 277 461 5 21 121 0 0 151 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✅ 3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>✅ 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Guinea Pig</td>
<td>✅ 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, Rabbit</td>
<td>✅ 3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Double Comment:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Alesha Miller

**Date Submitted:**

3-20-14

**Signature:**

Alesha Miller

---

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

**ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION**

**P. O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909**

**www.michigan.gov/animalshelter**

**Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov**
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References:
- MCL 445.320(9): MCL 445.315(1): animals mean animals except livestock as defined in Act 294, AND animals. Excludes raccoons, skunks, foxes, coyotes, ferrets, gliders, etc.

### Additional Information:

- Total number of animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of animals legally transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below.
- Total number of animals per category legally transferred to allowable entities last year.
- Total number of animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

### Notes:

- MCL 287.520(10): "Animal" means a domesticated farm animal as defined in 287.520.

### Signature:

Cheryl McCloud

Date Submitted: 3-11-14

Submitters Phone: (281) 652-7507

Cheryl McCloud
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Menominee Animal Shelter

**Physical Address:**
- N184 Haggerson Court
- Menominee MI 49858
- Menominee County

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Nancy Dechert
- Phone: (906) 864-7297
- Email: nancy@mashester.org
- Date: 3/28/14

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alternation status as the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to another entity last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year
- "Animals" include horses, ponies, donkeys, mules, goats, hogs, sheep, swine, poultry, greenhouse birds, rabbits, guinea pigs, etc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of other animals and last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.436.1(1)
2. MCL 287.436.5(1)(b)
3. MCL 287.436.5(4),(6)
4. MCL 287.436.5(7)
5. MCL 287.436.5(8)
6. MCL 287.436.10(1)

Optional Comments:

21 dogs and 25 cats were transferred to Rescue Groups or Animal Shelters in Wisconsin.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Nancy Dechert

Date Submitted: March 28, 2014

Submitter's Signature: Nancy Dechert

Submitter's Phone: (906) 864-7297
Submitter's Email: nancy@mashester.org
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 257, PA 1969 as amended

Act 257, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Do not recover any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category adopted at the time of adoption that were adopted by new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock3 received into the shelter last year ("Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, swine, goats; etc.)

Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below

Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below

Total number of other animals adopted by new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below

Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below

References:
1. MCL 257.512(1)
2. MCL 257.318(1)(f), by MCL 257.316(1) & (2)
3. MCL 257.318(1)(f), by MCL 257.316(1) & (2), 10-01-14-
4. MCL 257.318(1)(f), by MCL 257.316(1)
5. MCL 257.318(1)(f), by MCL 257.316(1)
6. MCL 257.318(1)(f), by MCL 257.316(1)

Optional Comments:
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Michigan Anti-Cruelty Society**

**Physical Address:**
13561 Jos Campau
Detroit, MI 48215

**County:**
Wayne

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Debbie McManus

**Phone:**
(313) 891-7183

**Date:**
4/4/14

**Email:**
macs@shelter.com

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Recover Any of This Category of Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age Per Category That Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category &amp; Alteration Status at the Time of Adoption That Were Returned to Owners Last Year As Altered Not Altered</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category &amp; Alteration Status At the Time of Adoption That Were Returned to Owners Last Year As Altered Not Altered</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals That Were Returned to Owners Last Year As Altered Not Altered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>2,435</td>
<td>3,918</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>1,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>2074</td>
<td>1,806</td>
<td>3,514</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gerbils + Hamsters</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Racoon + Other Animals</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**
1. MCL 287.238(1)(l)1.
2. MCL 287.333(9); do not report animals owned/saved/lost that are sold.
3. MCL 287.1111(b); transfers are allowed ONLY for MDARD regulated bullocks, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1111(b): "Animals" includes horses, postal, picards, cats, and other domesticated animals except livestock as defined in 1967 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.117, and horses.
5. MCL 287.1111(b): "Animals" includes horses, postal, picards, cats, and other domesticated animals except livestock as defined in 1967 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.117, and horses.

**Optional Comments:**

---

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:**

Teresa Wright

**Date Submitted:**
3/14/14

**Submitter's Phone:**
(313) 891-7183

**Submitter's Email:**
macs@shelter.com
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Midwest Rabbit Rescue & Re-Home**

**Physical Address:**
882 North Holbrook
Plymouth, MI 48170

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Rochelle Duchesne

**Phone:**
(734) 837-5190

**Date:**
03/21/2014

**Email:**
cathyschroth@sbglobal.net

---

**Act 287, Section 530** requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of Animal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Recieved into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Still at the Shelter as of December 31st, Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RABBIT</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**
1. **MCL 351.3506(8)(b)(1):** No part of any part of this report shall be reproduced in whole or in part, without the written consent of the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development.
2. **MCL 351.3506(8)(b)(2):** The shelter must maintain accurate records of all animals received, adopted, and returned to owners.
3. **MCL 351.3506(8)(b)(3):** The shelter must report all animals received, adopted, and returned to owners by March 31st of the following year.

---

**Prepared Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Cathy Schroth

**Date Submitted:**
03/21/2014

**Submitter's Signature:**
[Signature]

**Submitters Telephone:**
(734) 718-8319

**Submitters Email:**
cathyschroth@sbglobal.net
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Nevada Humane Society**

- **Physical address:** 46750 E Highway 160
- **City:** Lake City
- **State:** NV
- **Zip Code:** 89861

**Date:** 3-25-2014

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide these records annually to the Nevada Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the records were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were removed into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were removed into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; disposition status at the time of adoption that were removed into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; disposition status at the time of adoption that were removed into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted in the current year</th>
<th>Total number of animals sold in the current year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Animals:**

- Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year: 228
- Total number of other animals adopted in the current year: 240
- Total number of other animals sold in the current year: 2

---

**References:**

1. ARC 277 (207)...
2. ARC 277 (214)...
3. ARC 277 (215)...
4. ARC 277 (216)...
5. ARC 277 (217)...
6. ARC 277 (218)...

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitter the Report:**

Kyle Musselman

**Signature:**

---

**Date Submitted:**

3-25-14
animal shelter annual report

in accordance with act 287, pa 1989 as amended

---

**Monroe County Animal Control**

**Dogs**

- **Total number of animals received by shelter last year**: 30
- **Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year**:
  - **Shelter Animals**: 846
  - **Owner Requested**: 116
- **Total number of animal type adopted by new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)**: 14
- **Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year**: 168
- **Total number of animals by type euthanized/Euthanized last year**: 149

**Cats**

- **Total number of animals received by shelter last year**: 241
- **Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year**:
  - **Shelter Animals**: 888
  - **Owner Requested**: 159
- **Total number of animal type adopted by new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)**: 2
- **Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year**: 13
- **Total number of animals by type euthanized/Euthanized last year**: 28

**Other**

- **Total number of animals received by shelter last year**: n/a
- **Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year**:
  - **Shelter Animals**: n/a
  - **Owner Requested**: n/a

---

**References**

1. MCL 287.338(3)(c)(1)
2. MCL 287.338(7)
3. MCL 287.338(17)

**Optional Comments**

- "28 other; raccoons" marks RTO - **Dogs**: not provided
- **Cats**: as of 4/30/2014

---

**Signatures**

- **Person submitting the report**: Reba D. Holmes
- **Date**: 2/25/14
- **Phone**: 734-240-3255
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted into new homes last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type held last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other__Pig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other__Bunny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other__</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other__</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other__</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other__</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338-Ba[1]
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338 7: MDARD-regional shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Montmorency County Sheriff's Department

Respecting Year: 2013

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by type received into the shelter last year (at the time of animal adoption) 1</th>
<th>Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption) 1</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year 2</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.858.28(1)
2. MCL 287.368
3. MCL 287.368.7; MDARD - registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service ani organizations

Optional Comment:
The Sheriff's Office only provides pickup & delivery of the animals to the Elk Country Animal Shelter

Internal Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Nathan Funk

Date Submitted: 3-19-2014

Sheriff's Signature: [Signature]

Phone: 989-785-4238
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Mosaic Feline Refuge

**Physical Address:** 2394 Winewood Avenue, POB 7801, Ann Arbor, MI 48107, Washtenaw County

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Henrietta "Rita" Heydon, Phone: (734) 332-1621, Date: 24 March 2014

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

**Category of animal received into the shelter last year:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remarks:**

1. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(i) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
2. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(ii) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
3. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(iii) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
4. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(iv) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
5. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(v) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
6. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(vi) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
7. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(vii) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
8. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(viii) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
9. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(ix) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.
10. MCL 287.358 (3)(b)(x) requires annual reports be submitted on paper. This report was submitted electronically. A hard copy is provided.

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:** Henrietta M. Heydon, Manager & Director

**Date Submitted:** 24 March 2014

**Submitters Phone:** (734) 332-1621

**Submitters Email:** N/A
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Newaygo County Animal Shelter  
**Physical Address:** 78 N. Webster Avenue, White Cloud, MI 49349  
**Name of Shelter Manager:** Arlene Sterling  
**Phone:** 231-689-1867  
**Email:** arlene@co.newaygo.mi.us  
**Reporting year:** 2013

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals adopted in new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred in allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.318 8a(1)
2. MCL 287.316
3. MCL 287.316 7: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or rescue dog organizations

**Optional Comments**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** BRIAN BOYD, UNDERCOURT  
**Date Submitted:** 3/15/2014  
**Submitter's Signature:** [Signature]  
**Phone:** 231/689-7303
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Nine Lives Blood Services

Physical Address: 457 Lentz Ct, Lansing

City: Lansing

State: MI

Zip Code: 48917

County: Ingham

Name of Shelter Manager: Alice Parr LVT

Phone: 45-14

Email: Parr@cum.msu.edu

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of age or breed that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were transferred to approved conditions last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for such &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock (animals not included in the above are included here)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for such &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other

Other

Other

Other

Other

Other

References:
1. MCL 287.346 (3)(1)
2. MCL 287.348 (3)(1); MCL 287.348 (3)(2) report animal numbers/census that are accurate.
3. MCL 287.348 (3)(3): transfer of ownership only to MDARD registered shelter, law enforcement agency, or humane societies organizations.
4. MCL 287.348 (3)(4): "ferret" includes ferrets, prairie dogs, gerbils, hamsters, guinea pigs, bats, weasels, rats, mice, and other small animals.
5. MCL 287.348 (3)(5): "animal" means a mammal or non-mammal as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.113 and 114.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Alice Parr

Date Submitted: 4-8-14

Signature: Alice Parr LVT

Submitter Phone: 1675410-5360
darr@cum.msu.edu
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Noah Project

Physical Address: 5205 Airline Rd.

City: Muskegon
State: MI
Zip Code: 49444

County: Muskegon

Name of Shelter Manager: Rose Casperson

Phone: (231) 638-3985
Date: 4/8/2014
Email: rosecasperson@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older per Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Approval Status at the Time of Adoption That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Shelter Animals by Category That Were Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>√</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below:

Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year:

References:
1. MCL 227.353(3)(b)(i)
2. MCL 227.353(3)(b)(ii)
3. MCL 227.353(3)(b)(iii)
4. MCL 227.353(3)(b)(iv)
5. MCL 227.353(3)(b)(v)

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report: Barry M. Miller
Date Submitted: 4/8/2014
Submitters Phone: 231-799-0799
Submitters Email: bmmiller@glu.net
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

**Northwoods Animal Shelter**

**Physical Address:** 9325 Selden Ave, Iron River, MI 49935

**City:** Iron River

**State:** MI

**Zip Code:** 49935

**County:** Iron

**Name of Operator/Manager:** Bonnie Jewell

**Phone:** (906) 865-7387

**Date:** 03-14-14

**Email:** bonnie.jewell@northwoodsanimalshelter.com

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were returned to the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age or older per category that were adopted or transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of live animals returned to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>33 175 208 76 109 0 0 10 9 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>92 119 211 7 112 0 0 19 41 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✅</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Rabbits 2 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Hamsters 1 0 1 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Breed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Gerry Berezuk, President

**Date Submitted:** 03-14-14

**Signature:**

**Submitter's Email:** gberezuk@fastmail.net
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Oakland County Animal Control and Pet Adoption Center**

**Address:**
1700 Brown Road
Auburn Hills, MI 48326

**Contact:**
Robert Gatt
Phone: (248) 391-4100
Email: gatt@oakgov.com

**Date Submitted:** 03/19/2013

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Adoption Annual in the Year of Adoption that Were Adopted by New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Transferred to In-Kind Entities Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>2644*</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>2539*</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- **Cat:** Includes all species of cats, except kittens.
- **Dogs:** Includes all species of dogs.
- **Ferrets:** Includes all species of ferrets.
- **Other:** Includes all species of animals not listed above.

---

**Additional Comments:**
- *CDA:* Domesticated 
- *M.:* Mammals
- *F.:* Fish

---

**Signatures:**
- **Joanie Tooie:** Submitter, Signature: [Signature], Submitter Phone: (248) 393-3572, Submitter Email: tooie@oakgov.com
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**OCEANA COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL**

**Physical Address:** 2185 W BASELINE RD  
**City:** SHELBY  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 49455  
**County:** OCEANA  
**Phone:** (231) 861-5395  
**Date:** 3/27/2014

**Act 287, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Anymore of This Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age Per Category That Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months or Older Per Category That Were Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That We Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Alteration Status That Were Transferred to Another Entity Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals Transferred to Another Entity Last Year For Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>SNAKE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>RABBIT</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.338(4)(a)  
2. MCL 287.349(6); all ACs report annual progress on activities that are completed.  
3. MCL 287.316(3); transfers are allowed only if to MDARD registered animal law enforcement agencies, or animal care organizations.  
4. MCL 287.1(12)MH: "Husbandry" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, poultry, person-owned canines, felines, aquaculture species, & pests.  
5. MCL 287.338(1) "Shelter" means a municipal animal shelter as defined in 287 PA 286, §§ 287.321 to 287.331, and references.

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**  
MICHAIL W. GARCIA, ACO1

**Date Submitted:** 3/27/14

**Submitter's Signature:** michael w. garcia

**Submitter's Phone:** (231) 861-5395

**Submitter's Email:** OCEANASHELTER@YAHOO.COM
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

*In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Dogs</th>
<th>Cats</th>
<th>Ferrets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</td>
<td>☐️</td>
<td>☑️</td>
<td>☑️</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals 6 months or less of age per category, that were received into the shelter last year</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals 6 months or less of age per category, that were returned to owners last year</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals by category transferred to allowable entities last year</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals sold last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals sold last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals sold last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of animals sold last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*References:*
1. MCL 287.311(1)(a)
2. MCL 287.311(1)(b)
3. MCL 287.311(1)(c)
4. MCL 287.311(1)(d)
5. MCL 287.311(1)(e)

*Optional Comments:*

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

**Date Submitted:**

**Submitter's Signature:**

**Submitter's Phone:**

**Submitter's Email:**
Animal Shelter Annual Report
In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>5 36 41 18 12 11 0 4 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>55 18 73 0 34 24 0 8 2 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

References:
1. MCL 287.262(1), (4) (NCT report annual compliance statement - Endnote #1).
2. MCL 287.262(3); requires the shelter to have a written plan for the care of animals in its possession.
3. MCL 287.262(3)(a); requires the shelter to have a written plan for the care of animals in its possession.
4. MCL 287.262(3)(b); requires the shelter to have a written plan for the care of animals in its possession.
5. MCL 287.262(3)(c); requires the shelter to have a written plan for the care of animals in its possession.

General Comments:
O-CAP requires that all adopted animals be altered and pay the fee if the animal is too young when adopted. O-CAP monitors its status. Two cats were sterilized due to illness.

Prepared by the Person Submitting the Report:
Janet Wolfe
Date Submitted: March 25, 2014
Submitters Signature: [Signature]
Submitters Phone: (906) 884-2429
Submitters Email: jwolfe2@jamadots.com
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Osceola County Animal Control

**Address:**
502 Savidge
Reed City, MI 49677

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Michelle Kuz

**Phone:**
(231) 832-5790

**Email:**
oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net

**Act 287, Section 9(a):**
States that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animals Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months Old or Older</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals By Category Legally Transferred to Abandoned Animals Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.333[1](i).  
2. MCL 287.333, as NOT adoptable, not released, owned, or owned, and not sold.  
3. MCL 287.333(2) that includes ONLY for MDARD registered animals, may not be transferred to another shelter.  
4. MCL 287.333(3) that includes ONLY for non-MDARD registered animals, may not be transferred to another shelter.  
5. MCL 287.333(4) that includes ONLY for non-MDARD registered animals, may not be transferred to another shelter.

**Optional Comments:**
Only aggressive feral or severely injured shelter dogs were euthanized. Large qty of feral cats colonies in our area.

**Signed Name of Person Submitting the Report:**
Michelle Kuz

**Submitter's Signature:**
Michelle Kuz

**Date Submitted:**
2/28/14 and also requested re-submit 4/4/14 by Andrea
Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report
in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Otsego County Animal Shelter
296 Fairview
Gaylord, MI 49735

Name of Shelter Manager:
Melissa Fitzgerald
Phone: 1-989-705-7632
Date: 2/29/14

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals added to the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category remained in the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category adopted by owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to another resident last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✗</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year:

- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other

References:
1. MCL 287.648(4)(d)(i)
2. MCL 287.650.2(b) (4)(d)(f)(b)(b) requires that the number of animals received into the shelter last year and the number of animals adopted last year be reported to the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development.
3. MCL 287.650.2(b) (4)(d)(f)(b)(h)(h) requires that the number of animals received into the shelter last year be reported to the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development.
4. MCL 287.650.2(b) (4)(d)(f)(b)(i)(i) requires that the number of animals adopted last year be reported to the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development.
5. MCL 287.650.2(b) (4)(d)(f)(b)(j)(j) requires that the number of animals euthanized last year be reported to the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development.

Additional Comments:
- Remaining Dogs Ready for Adoption: 5
- Remaining Cats Ready for Adoption: 24

SIGNED:
Melissa Fitzgerald
Shelter Manager
Date: March 13, 2014

Signature:
Melissa Fitzgerald

Otsego County Animal Shelter
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Paradise Animal Rescue

**Physical Address:**
5380 N. Lapeer Road
Columbiaville, MI 48421

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Lorraine Edwards

**Phone:**
(810) 793-5683

**Date:**
3/26/14

**City:**
Columbiaville

**State:**
MI

**Zip Code:**
48421

**County:**
Lapeer

**Email:** parpets@yahoo.com

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st. of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the categories of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age per category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted by new owners last year in each category of animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted by new owners this year in each category of animal listed below</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year in each category of animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**
- Act 287, Section 9(a)
- Act 187, Section 1
- Act 103, Title 3
- Act 287, Title 5

**Optional Comments:**

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Kimberly Tody

**Date Submitted:**
3/26/14

**Kimberly Tody**

**Phone:**
810-359-6277

**Email:** kimberly.tody@msn.com
**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**

**Animal Industry Division**

P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909

Fax: 517-332-9738, Email: mda@mda.state.mi.us

### Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**

Pearsons Howling Timbers

**Address:**

6806 Evanston Ave

**City:** Muskegon

**State:** MI

**Zip Code:** 49442

**County:** Muskegon

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Brenda Pearson

**Phone:** (231) 736-0018

**Date:** 03/24/2014

**Email:** howlingt2@yahoo.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category adopted last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4* 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each “Other” animal listed below:**

**Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each “Other” animal listed below:**

**Total number of other animals that were adopted by new owners last year for each “Other” animal listed below:**

**Total number of other animals sold last year for each “Other” animal listed below:**

**Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each “Other” animal listed below:**

### References:

1. MCL 287.326(4)(a)(i): “Animal” means a domesticated animal as defined in 
   MCL 287.317(10). "Ferrets" includes ferrets, lagomorphs, rabbits, guinea pigs, and other domesticated animal species, as defined in the preceding sentence.

2. MCL 287.317(8) (a): "Animals and other domesticated animals" means a domesticated animal as defined in MCL 287.317(10).

3. MCL 287.317(8) (b): "New owner" means a person who received the animal as a gift, loan, or other transfer of ownership.

4. MCL 287.317(8) (c): "New owner" means a person who received the animal under a transfer of ownership agreement, as defined in MCL 287.317(10). "New owner" means a person who received the animal as a gift, loan, or other transfer of ownership.

5. MCL 287.317(8) (d): "New owner" means a person who received the animal under a transfer of ownership agreement, as defined in MCL 287.317(10). "New owner" means a person who received the animal as a gift, loan, or other transfer of ownership.

### Other:

Other

Other

Other

Other

### Reference:

3/28-Ozark; 8/4-Janson; 9/27-Little Boy; 11/5-Devil

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Brenda Pearson

**Date Submitted:** 3/24/14

**Submitter's Signature:**

**Submitter's Phone:** (231) 736-0018

**Submitter's Email:** howlingt2@yahoo.com
Animal Shelter Annual Report

in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Folk Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Peke A Tzu Rescue

Reporting Year: 2013

Physical Address: 1490 W. Stanton Rd

City: Twintont

State: MI

ZIP Code: 49347

County: Montcalm

Name of Shelter Manager: Jan Collins

Phone: 616-1984-6292

Date: 1-24-14

Email: info@pekeatzurescue.com

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter last year at age of 6 months or older</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8c(1)
2. MCL 287.386
3. MCL 287.338.7: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Opinion Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Jan Collins

Date Submitted: 1-24-14

Signature: Collings
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue Inc**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑️</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐️</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑️</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Physical Address:**

- 380 List St
- Ferndale, MI
- Zip: 48074

**Name of Shelter Manager:**

- Nancy Engel
- Phone: 989-1652-0552
- Date: 3-21-14 [Note: The date is handwritten as 3-12-14.]

**Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status as of the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dogs</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cats</strong></td>
<td>81</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ferrets</strong></td>
<td>143</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock: 8 Animals** were received into the shelter last year.

1. **Dogs:** 143 (2 male, 121 female, 0 neutered, 152 total received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below)
2. **Cats:** 143 (2 male, 121 female, 0 neutered, 71 total received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below)
3. **Ferrets:** 143 (2 male, 121 female, 0 neutered, 152 total received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below)
4. **Other:** 143 (2 male, 121 female, 0 neutered, 0 total received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below)

**References:**

1. **MCL 324.3586(a)(6):** Multi-purpose/sapling/throughout (MLD) report, animal control/volunteers that are paid.
2. **MCL 324.3587:** Transfers of ownership from 72-hour hold period to long-term animal control/volunteers that are paid.
3. **MCL 324.3588:** Transfers of ownership from 72-hour hold period to long-term animal control/volunteers that are paid.
4. **MCL 324.3589:** Transfers of ownership from 72-hour hold period to long-term animal control/volunteers that are paid.
5. **Breed:** Includes dog, cat, ferret, and other domesticated animals (324.3586(a)(6): other domesticated animals, except livestock.)

**Note:** The total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

- Nancy Engel
- Date Submitted: 3-21-14

**Submitter's Signature:**

- Nancy Engel
- Submitter's Phone: 989-953-7900
- Submitter's Email: same as above
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Pound Buddies Animal Shelter**

### General Information
- **Physical Address:** 1300 E. Keating, Muskegon, MI 49442
- **County:** Muskegon
- **Name of Shelter Manager:** Diana Davis
- **Phone:** (231) 724-6500
- **Date:** 03/30/14
- **Email:** papadee42@gmail.com

### Category of Animals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animals</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals sold for medical purposes</th>
<th>Total number of animals returned last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were returned last year for each &quot;Other&quot; animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dogs</strong></td>
<td>□</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>1680</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cats</strong></td>
<td>□</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ferrets</strong></td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ammos other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock**

- **Seagull** 1
- **Rabbit/Squirrel** 1/1
- **Fawn** 0
- **Raccoon** 3
- **Opossum** 0

### Additional Information

- **Reporting Year:** 2013
- **Person submitting the report:** Barbara Lyons
- **Date submitted:** 3/31/204
- **Submitter's phone:** (231) 724-6500
- **Submitter's email:** doggiebars@frontier.com

---

**References:**
1. **Act 287, March 17, 1996 (Act):** Requires annual reports to be submitted to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development by March 31st of the following year for which the statistics were compiled.
2. **Act 287, June 11, 1974 (Act):** Requires all Michigan animal shelters, including rescue, adoption, and kennel operations, to report the number of animals received, adopted, and returned last year, as well as the number of animals that were adopted to new owners last year, for each "Other" animal listed below.
3. **Act 287, May 16, 1984 (Act):** Requires all Michigan animal shelters, including rescue, adoption, and kennel operations, to report the number of animals sold for medical purposes last year, as well as the number of animals that were returned last year for each "Other" animal listed below.

**Disclaimer:** Any act or omission by a shelter may result in the shelter being subject to civil, criminal, or administrative penalties.
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Redford Animal Control

**Physical Address:**
900 N Newburgh Road, Westland, MI 48185

**Name of Person Submitting the Report:**
Brooks Kelley

**Date Submitted:**
March 31, 2014

### Act 287, Section 9(a) Requires that Animal Shelters Maintain Written Records on the Total Number of Dogs, Cats, Ferrets, and Other Animals Received by the Shelter and Provide Certain Annual Statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the Year Following the Year for Which the Statistics Were Compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Do not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; alteration status at time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✓ 8 117 125 24 0 0 0 29 68 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✓ 41 52 93 0 0 0 0 31 58 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Domestic, Bird, &amp; Beast</td>
<td>12 0 0 0 0 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other:**

1. Reference: MCL 287.335(4)(1)
2. MCL 287.335(4)(5) - Must report annual written information that are submitted.
3. MCL 287.335(4)(6) - In reports, all animals are counted as "Other".
4. MCL 287.335(4)(7) - Animal controls: category of animal, alteration status, age of animal, sex of animal, animal source, animal's disposition.
5. MCL 287.335(4)(8) - "Other" means any remaining animal not counted as a dog, cat, ferret, or other category.

**Optional Comments:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Brooks Kelley

**Date Submitted:**
March 31, 2014

**Signature:**
[Signature]

**Submitter's Name:**
Brooks Kelley

**Submitter's Address:**
[Address]

**Submitter's Phone:**
248-383-1000

**Submitter's Email:**
blelley@michiganhumane.org
Michigan

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P. O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animals
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report
In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reporting Year</th>
<th>2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Also submitted on line?</td>
<td>Yes?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Roscommon County Animal Shelter

**Physical Address:** 1110 Short Drive, Prudenville, MI 48651

**Name of Shelter Manager:** T. MacKillop

**Phone:** (989) 366-0260

**Date:** 03-27-14

**Email:** mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the number of dogs, cats, ferrets, and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category category &amp; alteration status at the time of adoption that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted by new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each “Other” animal listed below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>36 526 562 137 63 219 0</td>
<td>143 0 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>159 285 444 41 246 141 0</td>
<td>9 7 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amendments other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year:

- “Amendments include transfers of animals from other premises or organizations.
- AML 287 (1.11): “Ferrets” includes ferrets, hares, hounds, foxes, arctic foxes, wolves, coyotes, skunks, and striped skunks.
- AML 287 (1.11): “Livestock” includes livestock (sheep, goats, rabbits, horses, cattle, swine, poultry, or fowl) that have been sold or disposed of by a breeder or stocker.
- AML 287 (1.11): “Other” animals include any other animals that fit the definition of a livestock animal except animals that are primarily maintained for food or fiber production. Examples include: beavers, geese, and ducks.

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

**Other:**

References:
1. MCL 287.133(1)(5)(a)
2. MCL 287.308(5), as R77 means animal transfers to other premises or organizations that are allowed.
3. MCL 287.308(7), transfers are allowed ONLY for animals with altered status, i.e., sterilized or spayed.
4. MCL 287.310(1): “Livestock” includes livestock (sheep, goats, rabbits, horses, cattle, swine, poultry, or fowl) that have been sold or disposed of by a breeder or stocker.
5. MCL 287.310(1): “Other” animals include any other animals that fit the definition of a livestock animal except animals that are primarily maintained for food or fiber production. Examples include: beavers, geese, and ducks.

**Signatures:**

**Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:**
Terry MacKillop

**Date Submitted:**
3-27-14

**Submitter’s Signature:**

**Submitter’s Phone:**

**Submitter’s Email:**
mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: **Royal Oak Animal Shelter**

City: **Royal Oak**

County: **Oakland**

Date: **4/18/2013**

**Act 287, Section 5(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any animals</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age by category</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were returned to owner last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year (Adopted), Not adopted</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; return status that are still in the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were euthanized by category &amp; return status that have been euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.305(6)(b)(1) does not report animal licenses/permits that are sold.
2. MCL 287.305(6)(c) does not report animal cooking/feeder cats that are sold.
3. MCL 287.305(6)(d) does not report animal cooking/feeder cats that are sold.
4. MCL 287.12(1)(b)(iv)(d) includes fences, pens, etc., for dogs, cats, etc., that are sold.
5. MCL 287.12(1)(b)(iii) includes fences, pens, etc., for dogs, cats, etc., that are sold.
6. MCL 287.12(1)(b)(iv)(d) includes fences, pens, etc., for dogs, cats, etc., that are sold.

Gordon Young

Date: 04-23-14

Submitters Name: Gordon Young

Submitter Email: gordonromi@msn.com
### S.R. Animal Rescue

**1129 12th Ave, Port Huron, MI 48060**  
**St. Clair**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total of Animals Received Into Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total of Animals 6 Months or Less of Age Per Category That Were Received Into Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total of Animals 7 Months or Older Per Category That Were Received Into Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals by Category Transferred to Adoptions at the Time of Adoption That Were Adoptions of Other Animals Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals by Category That Were Not Adoptions of Other Animals Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals by Category That Were Euthanized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Other**

**Reference:** 1. MCL 287.230.8(3)
2. MCL 287.300.1; if not report control committee's orders that are held
3. MCL 287.320.2; transfers are allowed ONLY to MCL 287-registered shelter, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.221(5); transferred animals are given the same license number, name, serial number, sex, color, and other identifying marks

**Optional Comments:**

The one euthanized was performed by Dr. Meadows. She was a 10 year old Dalmation that was very sick and unexpected.

**Name of Person Submitting the Report:**

Kobyne Meldrum

**Date Submitted:** 3-30-14

**Submitters Phone:** 810-937-7398

**Submitters Email:** s.r.animal.rescue@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Companion Animal Received Into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received by Shelter Last Year at Least 6 Months of Age</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted to New Owners Last Year at 6 Months of Age</th>
<th>Total Number of Animal Types Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animal Types by Type Authorized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>□</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338 (3)(b)
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.338: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Katie Timber
Date Submitted: 2/11/14
Phone: 269-344-1474
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Name of Shelter/Manager: Elaine Thompson
Phone: (989) 797-4500
Date: 03-20-2014
Email: scacc@saginawcounty.com

Category of animal received into the shelter last year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Total number of animals of same age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>1070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No. of other species of animals that were received into the shelter last year

- Other Opposum: 155
- Other Woodchuck: 35
- Other Raccoon: 78
- Other Rats: 5
- Other Guinea Pigs: 3

Total number of other animals that were received into the shelter last year

- Other species (155 + 35 + 78 + 5 + 3) = 276

Total number of animals by category & age of animal that were received into the shelter last year

- Total number of animals of the same age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year
  - Dogs: 228
  - Cats: 1070
  - Ferrets: 0

Total number of animals by category & age of animal that were received into the shelter last year

- Total number of animals of the same age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year
  - Dogs: 228
  - Cats: 1070
  - Ferrets: 0

Total number of animals by category & age of animal that were received into the shelter last year

- Total number of animals of the same age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year
  - Dogs: 228
  - Cats: 1070
  - Ferrets: 0

Total number of animals that were adopted or sold last year

- Total number of animals that were adopted or sold last year
  - Dogs: 119
  - Cats: 104
  - Ferrets: 1

Total number of animals that were transferred to other facilities

- Total number of animals that were transferred to other facilities
  - Dogs: 207
  - Cats: 120
  - Ferrets: 1

Total number of animals that were sterilized last year

- Total number of animals that were sterilized last year
  - Dogs: 494
  - Cats: 457
  - Ferrets: 0

Total number of other animals (see second page for more other stats)

- Total number of other animals (see second page for more other stats)
  - Dogs: 367
  - Cats: 1332
  - Ferrets: 176

References:
1. MCL 287.2996 (1) (b) requires annual report by the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.
2. MCL 287.2996 (2) requires an annual report by the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.
3. MCL 287.2996 (3) requires an annual report by the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.
4. MCL 287.2996 (4) requires an annual report by the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.
5. MCL 287.2996 (5) requires an annual report by the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Signed:

Elaine Thompson
March 20, 2014
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other Goats</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cockatiel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Returned to Owner (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Fox</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Euth-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Coyote</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Euth-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Bats</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Skunk</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Turtle</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Deer</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Euth-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Squirrel</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Euth-4 transfer(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Birds</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Euth-5 transfer(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Euth-3 transfer(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Mouse</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Adopted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Unknown</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report</th>
<th>Date Submitted:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Thompson</td>
<td>March 20, 2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Submitter's Signature: Elaine Thompson
Submitter's Email: ethompson@saginawcounty.com
Submitter's Phone: (989)797-4500
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1990 as amended.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age and Older</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Adoption Status at Time of Adoption in Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>33 / 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>12 / 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5 / 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>11 / 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Donna Lantner

Submitter Authorized: 1/8/14
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Sanilac County Humane Society

**Physical Address:**
3847 Sheldon St.
Carsonville, MI 48419

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Carol Schmidt

**Phone:**
(810) 657-8962

**Date:**
03/27/2014

**Email:**
societypets@att.net

---

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>% of total number of animals of that category that were adopted</th>
<th>Total received</th>
<th>Total number of animals of that category that were adopted</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category retained in the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category transferred to allowable entities (other than those listed below)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>78</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, and livestock received into the shelter last year:**
- "Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, and livestock" as defined in Act 334, 1983 PA. Includes bees, poultry, rabbits, reptiles, fish, amphibians, livestock, pet, zoo, museum, and other animals.

**Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year:**
- For each "Other" animal listed below.

**Total number of other animals returned to owners last year:**
- For each "Other" animal listed below.

**Total number of other animals adopted by category last year:**
- For each "Other" animal listed below.

**Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year:**
- For each "Other" animal listed below.

---

**References:**
1. MCL 287.356a(1)
2. MCL 287.356a(2); on NHT report several descriptive categories that are not included.
3. MCL 287.356a(3); "other" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, goats, swine, chickens, turkeys, poultry, ferrets, and other pets.
4. MCL 287.356a(4); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, goats, swine, chickens, turkeys, poultry, ferrets, and other pets.

**Optional Comments:**

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**
Kimberly Steinnmann

**Date Submitted:**
03/27/2014

**Submitter’s Signature:**
Kimberly Steinnmann

**Submitters Phone:**
(810) 657-8962

**Submitters Email:**
societypets@att.net
### Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center**

- **Physical Address:** 266 Oak Street, Wyandotte, MI 48192, Wayne County
- **Name of Shelter Manager:** Shelley Baow
- **Phone:** 734-556-3135
- **Email:** info@sheltertohome.com

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Animals Not Available</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Transferred to Another Animal Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Transferred to Another Animal Shelter Last Year for Each &quot;Other&quot; Animal Listed Below</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other:**

- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other

**Supplementary:**

1. **MCL 287.310(1):**"Owner" means the citizen or citizens who own or have in the possession for not more than 30 days an animal.

2. **MCL 287.310(4):** "Adoption" means any animal adopted by the owner at the shelter and the "Owner" of the animal.

3. **MCL 287.310(7):** "Shelter" means any shelter that is approved by the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) and that provides shelter for animals.

4. **MCL 287.310(11):** "Transfer" means to transfer an animal from one location to another location.

5. **MCL 287.310(14):** "Transferred" means to transfer an animal from one location to another location.

**Additional Information:**

- **Approving Official:** Jennifer Watkins
- **Data Submitting:** 3/24/14
- **Submitter:** Jennifer Watkins
- **Submitter Phone:** 248-302-8660
- **Submitter Email:** jenniferwatkins@gmail.com
**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:**
Shiawassee County Humane Society

**Physical Address:**
2752 W Bennington Rd, Owosso, MI 48867

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Tim Bishop

**Phone:**
989-723-4262

**Date Submitted:**
03-30-2014

**Email:**
shspets@michonline.net

---

**Act 287 Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

**Category of animal included in the shelter last year:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals in category</th>
<th>Total Number of animals 6 months of age or older per category</th>
<th>Total Number of animals received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total Number of animals by category and alteration status at time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total Number of animals in category that we matched last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category last year were sterilized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Pocket Pets</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Recommended:**

1. Act 287 Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter.

---

**Desirable Comments:**

142 Dogs through Shiawassee County Animal Control

**Signature:**
Tim Bishop

**Date Submitted:**
03-30-2014

**Submitter’s Name:**
Timothy J. Bishop

**Submitter’s Phone:**
989-723-4262

**Submitter’s Email:**
shspets@michonline.net
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**St. Clair County Sheriff's Animal Control**

**Physical Address:**
3378 Griswold Rd
Port Huron, MI 48060

**Name of Shelter Manager:**
Stephanie Ignash
Phone: 1-810-984-3155
Cell: 3/4/14
Email: animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org

**Act 287, Section 9(a):**
This act requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide statistical data to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31 of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of Animal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Survive</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Removed</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Removed</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Removed by Category Removed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>900</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>691</td>
<td>1156</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other:**
- Other Bats: 7
- Other Horses: 3
- Other Pig: 1

**Total:**
- Total number of dogs: 248
- Total number of cats: 940
- Total number of ferrets: 40
- Total number of other animals: 0

---

**References:**
1. Act 287, 323A.14(1)
2. Act 287, 323A.14(1) requires that the shelter provide the total number of animals received by the shelter and the number of animals removed by category.
3. Act 287, 323A.14(1) requires that the shelter provide the total number of animals removed by category.
4. Act 287, 323A.14(1) requires that the shelter provide the total number of animals removed by category, regardless of the reason for removal.
5. Act 287, 323A.14(1) requires that the shelter provide the total number of animals removed by category, regardless of the reason for removal.

**Optional Comments:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting Report:**
Stephanie Ignash

**Submittal Date:**
3-14-14

**Signature:**
[Signature]

**Suggested Changes:**
- Remove all comments or insert any necessary changes.

---

**Email:** animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org

**Phone:** 1-810-984-3155
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL

Physical Address:
652 E MAIN ST

City: CENTREVILLE
State: MI
Zip Code: 49032

County: ST. JOSEPH

Name of Shelter Manager:
TOM MILLER

Phone: (269) 467-6475
Date: 3/26/14
Email: millert@stjosephcountymi.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any This Category of Animal in the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Adopted to New Owners in the Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals Transferred to Allowing Entities Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>√</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Any Other Than Dogs, Cats, Ferrets, & Livestock**

**1. Other Animals**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any This Category of Animal in the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Live Animals Transferred to Allowing Entities Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287:338.96(3)
2. MCL 287:338.96(8) "Livestock" includes horses, mules, donkeys, cattle, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, and birds.
3. MCL 287:338.96(18) "Other" includes all other animals except 
   farm-type animals (e.g., cattle, sheep, swine), 
   companion animals, and livestock.

Optional Comments:
1 dog died in shelter care/2 kittens died in shelter care

**Submitted Name of Person Submitting the Report:**
Brooke Bingaman

**Date Submitted:**
3/26/14

**Submitter's Signature:**
Brooke Bingaman

**Submitter's Phone:**
(269) 467-6475

**Submitter's Email:**
bingamant@stjosephcountymi.org
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Sterling Heights Police Department  
**Address:** 40333 Dodge Pk Rd, Sterling Hts, MI  
**City:** Sterling Heights  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 48313  
**County:** Macomb  
**Position:** SGT. Guy Holmes  
**Phone:** (586) 446-2901  
**Date:** 3/31/14  

Act 237, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Type of Companion Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Received by Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets/Coats</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Mammals</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Reptiles</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Birds</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.338(B)(1)  
2. MCL 287.338  
3. MCL 287.338(7), MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations

**Observed Comments:**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** SGT. Guy Holmes  
**Date Submitted:** 3/5/14 (Revised)  
**Phone:** 586-446-2901
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE DEPARTMENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Animal</th>
<th>Did not receive last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter at last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals received by shelter at 6 months of age or older</th>
<th>Total number of animal types adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type euthanized last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by type by shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.338, 8al(5)
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.338.7: MDARO- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report: SGT. GUY HOLMES

Date Submitted: 3/31/2014

Signed by: [Signature]
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1993 as amended

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older by category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>☑</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**References:**

1. MCL 287.340(8)(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.340(8)(b)(2) report annual carcasses/cadavers that are sold
3. MCL 287.340(8)(b)(3) bundles acknowledged by MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.340(8)(b)(4) livestock includes horses, pigs, cattle, chickens, turkeys, fish, other farm animals, poultry, poultry- raised carnivores, reptiles, aquatic species, & game
5. MCL 287.340(8)(c) *Animal* means a nonhuman primate, feline, canine, bird, reptile, amphibian, fish, or any terrestrial animal other than man

**General Comments:**

---

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:**

Sgt. Christopher McGlynn

**Date Submitted:**

04/06/2014

**Submitters Phone:**

734-461-4833 x304

**Submitters Email:**

cmcglynn@sumpterpd.org
| Category of Animal | Did not receive | Total number of Animals 8 months of age or older per Category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year | Total number of animals by category &avage 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs              | 31              | 803                                                                                             | 333                                                                                             | 217                                                                                               | 60                                                                                             | 18                                                                                             | 55                                                                                             |
| Cats              | 47              | 344                                                                                             | 391                                                                                             | 30                                                                                               | 43                                                                                             | 18                                                                                             |
| Ferrets           | A               |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |
| Other             | Raccoons        |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |
| Other             | Skunks          | 80                                                                                              |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |
| Other             | Opossums        | 55                                                                                              |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |
| Other             | Other            |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |
| Other             | Snakes           |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                 |

Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**City:** Tecumseh  
**State:** MI  
**Zip Code:** 49286  
**County:** Lenawee  
**Phone:** 517-423-7494  
**Date:** 03/31/2014  
**Email:** tstem@tecumseh.mi.us

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written reports on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; attention given at the time of adoption that were adopted to non-owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>NANA</td>
<td>NANA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.134(4b)(4b)
2. MCL 287.568(8) all MDOR report periods prior to April 1, 2013
3. MCL 287.238(1); others are allowed ONLY for MDAAR-registered shelters, local government agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.238(10); "animal" includes birds, horses, cattle, swine, hogs, horses, sheep, goats, prairie-dog or cattle, hogs, aquaculture species, & pets.
5. MCL 287.551(2); "adopted" means a forever adoptable animal as defined in 1987 PA 25A, MCL 287.133(1) to (298.13), and others.

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Chief Troy Stern  
**Date Submitted:** 03/31/2014  
**Submitter's Signature:**

**Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**
**Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development**

**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

**Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:** Humane Society of Livingston County

**Address:** 2464 Dorr Rd, Howell, MI 48843

**Name of Shelter Manager:** Sarah L. Mews

**Phone:** 517-552-8050

**Date:** 3/10/14

**Email:** sarah@humane-livingston.org

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

| Category of Animal | Did Not Receive Any of This Category | Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age or Older by Category Received into the Shelter Last Year | Total Number of Animals by Category Received into the Shelter Last Year | Total Number of Animals by Category Returned to Owners Last Year | Total Number of Live Animals by Category Sold Last Year | Total Number of Live Animals Returned to Shelter by Category Last Year | Total Number of Animals in Each Category for Which the Animal Was Adopted by Category | Total Number of Animals in Each Category for Which the Animal Was Adopted by Category Transferred to Only Other Entities Last Year | Total Number of Animals Sold by Category Last Year | Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners by Category Last Year |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------.........|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs               | [ ]                                  | 69 392 461                                                                                      | 28 405 00                                                          | 00                                                               | 03                                                       | 10 00                                                          |                                                                  | 00                                                                  |                                                                  |
| Cats               | [ ]                                  | 164 446 610                                                                                      | 02 516 00                                                          | 00                                                               | 00                                                       | 54 00                                                          |                                                                  | 00                                                                  |                                                                  |
| Ferrets            | [✓]                                  | [ ]                                                                                                | [ ]                                                               | [ ]                                                             | [ ]                                                      | [ ]                                                            |                                                                  | [ ]                                                                 |                                                                  |
## Michigan Humane Society

### Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1389 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age per category that were adopted into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category adopted to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to another entity last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>1386</td>
<td>4242</td>
<td>5628</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>3385</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>2340</td>
<td>4119</td>
<td>6459</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4101</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References:
1. MCL 287.225 (5)(c)
2. MCL 287.226(4)(a)(iv) does not report causes of death that the shelter
3. MCL 287.226(4)(a)(iv) does not report causes of death that the shelter
4. MCL 287.226(4)(a)(iv) does not report causes of death that the shelter
5. MCL 287.226(4)(a)(iv) does not report causes of death that the shelter

### Other Options:
- Other
- Other
- Other
- Other

### Name and Contact Information:
- Name: David Gregory
- Phone: (248) 283-1000
- Email: dgregory@michiganhumane.org

### Submission Details:
- State: March 31, 2014
- Status: Submitted
- Submitter's Signature: [Signature]

---

**Note:** The table and forms are filled with data for the year 2013, and the report is signed by David Gregory on March 31, 2014.
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended.

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: **Ogemaw County Humane Society**

1367 S. M-33  
West Branch, MI  48661

Act 287, Section 3(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals &lt; 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>93.00%</td>
<td>189.00%</td>
<td>43.00%</td>
<td>41.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>105.00%</td>
<td>45.00%</td>
<td>6.00%</td>
<td>6.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Optional Comments:**

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report: **Donna Prusinska**

Phone: 989-343-7387  
Email: oehs4.paws@hotmail.com

Summersville, MI 48661

Date Submitted: 4-14-14

Submitted Email: oehs4.paws@hotmail.com
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

### Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
**Thumb Animal Shelter**

### Address:
27605 Elkton Rd<br>Elkton, MI 48731

### Name of Shelter Manager:
Darlene Forster

### Phone:
1989-375-4204

### Date:
4-11-14

### Email:
edelone@mac.com

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Younger by Category Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Younger by Category Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Status at the Time of Adoption that were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Transferred to allowable agencies last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Other:**

---

**Other:**

---

**Other:**

---

**Other:**

---

**Other:**

---

---

**Optional Comments:**

---

**Printed Name of We Relax Submitting the Report:**
Darlene Forster

**Date Submitted:**
4-11-14

**Submitter's Email:**
edelone@mac.com
Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1959 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal Name of the Animal Shelter</th>
<th>Beginning Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuscola County Animal Control</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Category of animals | Age or Other Requirements | Total number of animals | Total number of animals over 6 months or older | Total number of animals over 6 months or older per age or other requirement | Total number of animals over 6 months or older per category and other requirement accepted for adoption or transferred to new owners last year | Total number of animals over 6 months or older per category and other requirement currently in the shelter last year | Total number of animals over 6 months or older per category and other requirement currently in the shelter last year currently in the shelter last year | Total number of animals over 6 months or older per category and other requirement currently in the shelter last year currently in the shelter last year | Total number of animals over 6 months or older per category and other requirement currently in the shelter last year currently in the shelter last year |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dogs                | 18-24 months             | 57                       | 25                                            | 7                                                                           | 37                                                                         | 9                                                                      | 3                                                                          | 3                                                                          | 3                                                                          |
| Cats                | 18-24 months             | 09                       | 85                                            | 8                                                                           | 89                                                                         | 18                                                                     | 48                                                                         |
| Ferrets             | 18-24 months             | 00                       | 00                                            | 0                                                                           | 0                                                                          | 0                                                                      | 0                                                                          | 0                                                                          | 0                                                                          |
| Other               | 18-24 months             | 00                       | 00                                            | 0                                                                           | 0                                                                          | 0                                                                      | 0                                                                          | 0                                                                          | 0                                                                          |

References:

Submitted to: Warren Center

Donna Ketner

Signature: Warren Center

Date: 4/29/14
## Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months of Age or Older per Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Returned to Owners by Category returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals that were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category that were Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals that were Legally Transferred to Afforable Home Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals per Category that were Authorized Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Rabbits</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Guinea Pigs</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hedgehogs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**References:**
1. MCL 287.330(2)(b)(1) Report issued: [report issued by the owner of the animal]
2. MCL 287.330(2)(b)(1) (a) report issued: [release of information by law enforcement agents or the owner of the animal]
3. MCL 287.330(2)(b)(1) (a) report issued: [revised or additional information]
4. MCL 287.330(2)(b)(1) (a) report issued: [release of information by law enforcement agents or the owner of the animal]
5. MCL 287.330(2)(b)(1) (a) report issued: [release of information by law enforcement agents or the owner of the animal]

**Optional Comments:** *Died/went missing 1 dog, 3 cats, 15 kittens and 1 hamster.*

**Owner request euthanized were not included in intake numbers.**

**Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:** Lorena VanSien

**Date Submitted:** 2/28/14

**Signature:** [Signature]
Animal Shelter Annual Report

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Van Buren County Animal Control

Full Address: 58040 CR 681 Hartford, MI 49057

County: Van Buren

Name of Shelter Manager: Dale R. Gribler, Sheriff

Phone: 269-621-4624

Date: 2/13/14

Email: griblerd@vbco.org

Act 267, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

### Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of the Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Less Than 6 Months of Age</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months or Older</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals Returned to Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category Legally Transferred to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category That We Sold Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Other Animals That Died Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year: (please check all that apply) 269-621-4624.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other NA</th>
<th>7 dogs died at Shelter - 1 cat died at shelter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 267.358 (w)(1)
2. MCL 267.363 (w)(2) which includes animals/deliveries that we sell
3. MCL 267.363 (w)(3) which includes any sheltered cats, dogs, livestock, or certain other animals
4. MCL 267.363 (w)(4) which includes animals that are not sheltered, but entered into foster care, or animals that are in the process of adoption
5. MCL 267.363 (w)(5) which includes animals that are being rehabilitated or released from our care, but which are not in our possession

Optional Comments:

7 dogs died at Shelter - 1 cat died at shelter

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:
Ruth Small, Sheriff Secretary

Date Submitted:
2/26/14

Submitter's Signature:
Ruth Small

Submitter's Phone: 269-657-2006

Submitter's Email: griblerd@vbco.org
**Animal Shelter Annual Report**

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted into new homes last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of other animals that were returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category that were adopted into new homes last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Animals</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References:
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 7. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 6. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 5. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 4. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 3. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 2. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.
- 2, MCL 287. 130(4)(b) 1. Michigan law defines "other animals" to include all animals except those specifically prohibited by law. This includes, but is not limited to, reptiles, birds, and other wild or domesticated animals.

**Submitted by:** Brooks Kelley

**Date Submitted:** March 31, 2014
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 237, PA. 1969 as amended

**Wexford County Animal Shelter**

**Category of animal received into the shelter last year:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age in other category deceased</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age of animal returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; reason animal died or lost</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; reason animal died or lost in the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Act 237, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.**

**Other comments:**

- **Other comments:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Total number of animals</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age in other category deceased</th>
<th>Total number of animals &amp; months of age of animal returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; reason animal died or lost</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category &amp; reason animal died or lost in the shelter last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Submitter's Name:**

Michelle Smith

**Submitter's Phone:**

(231) 779-9530

**Submitter's Email:**

michelle.smith@wexford.com
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animals
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report
In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full legal Name of the Animal Shelter:
Dinky Pine Pet Lodge

Physical Address:
2405 W Country Rd
Hastings

City: Hastings
State: MI
Zip Code: 49058

Name of Shelter Manager:
Barbara Lyons

Phone: 664-1945-3531

Date: 3-25-2014

Email: barry@physio726@gmail.com

Act 287, Section 6(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; livestock</td>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference:
1. 140.287.330.4 (Act 287, 1969)
2. 140.287.330.5 (Act 287, 1969)
3. 140.287.330.6 (Act 287, 1969)
4. 140.287.330.7 (Act 287, 1969)
5. 140.287.330.8 (Act 287, 1969)

Date Submitted: 3-25-2014

Submitter's Signature: Barbara Lyons

Submitter's Email: physio726@gmail.com

Additional comments: see attached
Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1999 as amended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of animal received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Did not receive any of the category of animals into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category held at the time of adoption that were returned to new owners last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals by category held at the time of adoption that were sold last year</th>
<th>Total number of animals that were adopted to new owners last year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, &amp; livestock received into the shelter last year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References:
1. MCL 287.118, Sec 9(a)
2. MCL 287.260 - 287.390 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (bb) (cc) (dd) (ee) (ff) (gg) (hh) (ii) (jj) (kk) (ll) (mm) (nn) (oo) (pp) (qq) (rr) (ss) (tt) (uu) (vv) (ww) (xx) (yy) (zz)

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Jenna Minish

Submitter's Signature: Jenna Minish

Submitter's Phone: 231-533-4070

Jenna Minish

Submitter's Email: walhmf4@hotmail.com

March 29, 2014
# Animal Shelter Annual Report

**In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:</th>
<th>Wixom Weezels, A ferret hospice, sanctuary, and retirement home</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City:</td>
<td>Wixom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State:</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code:</td>
<td>48393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County:</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone:</td>
<td>(248) 767-3298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cell:</td>
<td>4-4-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email:</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ladyjain03@comcast.net">ladyjain03@comcast.net</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

## Category of Animal Received into the Shelter Last Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Animal</th>
<th>Did Not Receive Any of This Category of Animal into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals 6 Months to 5 Years Old or Younger That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Dogs by Age or Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Cats by Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Ferrets by Age or Category That Were Received into the Shelter Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Animals by Category &amp; Adoption Status at the Time of Adoption That Were Adopted to New Owners Last Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Ferrets That Were Sold Last Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dogs</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cats</td>
<td>√</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrets</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Annie other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock** received into the shelter last year

Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below

Total number of other animals that were sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below

- **Owner**
- **Other**
- **Spay**
- **Neutered**
- **Desexed**
- **Spayed/Neutered**
- **Spayed/Neutered/Castrated**

---

**Act 287, Section 9(a) Requirements:**

- **Total number of animals received into the shelter last year:**

**References:**

1. MCL 287.303(1)(b).
2. MCL 287.303(1)(c).
3. MCL 287.303(1)(d).
4. MCL 287.303(1)(e).
5. MCL 287.303(1)(f).
6. MCL 287.303(1)(g).
7. MCL 287.303(1)(h).

---

**Additional Comments:**

**Corrected form**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:</th>
<th>Janice Atkinson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date Submitted:</td>
<td>4-4-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name:</td>
<td>Janice L. Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone:</td>
<td>(248) 767-3298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email:</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ladyjain03@comcast.net">ladyjain03@comcast.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelter Name:</td>
<td>Woodhaven &amp; Trenton Animal Shelter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
<td>21860 Vanhorn Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City:</td>
<td>Woodhaven, MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manager:</td>
<td>ACO Becky Eicher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reporting Year:</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Canines</th>
<th>Under 6 months old</th>
<th>Over 6 months old</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impounded</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Owner</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adopted</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred (rescue)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euthanized</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Felines</th>
<th>Under 6 months old</th>
<th>Over 6 months old</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impounded</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Owner</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adopted</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred (rescue)</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euthanized</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ferrets</th>
<th>Under 6 months old</th>
<th>Over 6 months old</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impounded</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Owner</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adopted</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred (rescue)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euthanized</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Type of Animals</th>
<th>Under 6 months old</th>
<th>Over 6 months old</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impounded</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Owner</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adopted</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred (rescue)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euthanized</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total | 72 | 325 | 397 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adopted Animals</th>
<th>Altered Animals</th>
<th>Non-Altered Animals</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male Canines</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female Canines</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male Felines</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female Felines</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female Ferrets</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>